

INDEX

To aid users the index includes a reference to the supplement in which the latest version of a text can be found.

For example: Amylmetacresol.....11.1-4641

means the monograph Amylmetacresol can be found on page 4641 of Supplement 11.1.

Note that where no reference to a supplement is made, the text can be found in the principal volume.

English index 6701 Latin index 6739

1. General notices.....	3	2.2.65. Voltametric titration.....	128
2.1. Apparatus.....	17	2.2.66. Detection and measurement of radioactivity.....	129
2.1.1. Droppers.....	17	2.2.7. Optical rotation.....	31
2.1.2. Comparative table of porosity of sintered-glass filters..	17	2.2.8. Viscosity.....	32
2.1.3. Ultraviolet ray lamps for analytical purposes.....	17	2.2.9. Capillary viscometer method.....	33
2.1.4. Sieves.....	18	2.3. Identification.....	139
2.1.5. Tubes for comparative tests.....	19	2.3.1. Identification reactions of ions and functional groups.....	139
2.1.6. Gas detector tubes.....	19	2.3.2. Identification of fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography.....	142
2.1.7. Balances for analytical purposes.....	20	2.3.3. Identification of phenothiazines by thin-layer chromatography.....	143
2.2. Physical and physico-chemical methods.....	25	2.3.4. Odour.....	143
2.2.1. Clarity and degree of opalescence of liquids.....	25	2.4. Limit tests.....	147
2.2.10. Viscosity - Rotating viscometer method.....	33	2.4.1. Ammonium.....	147
2.2.11. Distillation range.....	36	2.4.10. Lead in sugars.....	152
2.2.12. Boiling point.....	37	2.4.11. Phosphates.....	152
2.2.13. Determination of water by distillation.....	37	2.4.12. Potassium.....	152
2.2.14. Melting point - capillary method.....	38	2.4.13. Sulfates.....	152
2.2.15. Melting point - open capillary method.....	38	2.4.14. Sulfated ash.....	152
2.2.16. Melting point - instantaneous method.....	38	2.4.15. Nickel in polyols.....	153
2.2.17. Drop point.....	39	2.4.16. Total ash.....	153
2.2.18. Freezing point.....	40	2.4.17. Aluminium.....	153
2.2.19. Amperometric titration.....	41	2.4.18. Free formaldehyde.....	153
2.2.2. Degree of coloration of liquids.....	26	2.4.19. Alkaline impurities in fatty oils.....	154
2.2.20. Potentiometric titration.....	41	2.4.2. Arsenic.....	147
2.2.21. Fluorimetry.....	41	2.4.20. Determination of elemental impurities.....	154
2.2.22. Atomic emission spectrometry.....	42	2.4.21. Foreign oils in fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography.....	157
2.2.23. Atomic absorption spectrometry.....	43	2.4.22. Composition of fatty acids by gas chromatography..	157
2.2.24. Absorption spectrophotometry, infrared.....	45	2.4.23. Sterols in fatty oils.....	160
2.2.25. Absorption spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible.....	11.5-5801	2.4.24. Identification and control of residual solvents.....	162
2.2.26. Paper chromatography.....	52	2.4.25. Ethylene oxide and dioxan.....	167
2.2.27. Thin-layer chromatography.....	11.1-4501	2.4.26. <i>N,N</i> -Dimethylaniline.....	168
2.2.28. Gas chromatography.....	11.1-4502	2.4.27. Heavy metals in herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations.....	168
2.2.29. Liquid chromatography.....	11.1-4503	2.4.28. 2-Ethylhexanoic acid.....	170
2.2.3. Potentiometric determination of pH.....	29	2.4.29. Composition of fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids.....	171
2.2.30. Size-exclusion chromatography.....	11.1-4505	2.4.3. Calcium.....	148
2.2.31. Electrophoresis.....	57	2.4.30. Ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances.....	173
2.2.32. Loss on drying.....	63	2.4.31. Nickel in hydrogenated vegetable oils.....	173
2.2.33. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry.....	63	2.4.32. Total cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids.....	174
2.2.34. Thermal analysis.....	66	2.4.33. Tetrabutylammonium in radiopharmaceutical preparations.....	175
2.2.35. Osmolality.....	11.3-5033	2.4.35. Extractable elements in plastic materials for pharmaceutical use.....	11.7-6399
2.2.36. Potentiometric determination of ionic concentration using ion-selective electrodes.....	69	2.4.4. Chlorides.....	148
2.2.37. X-ray fluorescence spectrometry.....	71	2.4.5. Fluorides.....	148
2.2.38. Conductivity.....	72	2.4.6. Magnesium.....	148
2.2.39. Molecular mass distribution in dextrans.....	11.4-5371	2.4.7. Magnesium and alkaline-earth metals.....	149
2.2.4. Approximate pH of solutions.....	30	2.4.8. Heavy metals.....	149
2.2.40. Near-infrared spectroscopy.....	76	2.4.9. Iron.....	152
2.2.41. Circular dichroism.....	81	2,4-Dichlorobenzyl alcohol.....	2517
2.2.42. Density of solids.....	11.5-5804	2.5. Assays.....	179
2.2.43. Mass spectrometry.....	83	2.5.1. Acid value.....	179
2.2.44. Total organic carbon in water for pharmaceutical use.....	85	2.5.10. Oxygen-flask method.....	182
2.2.45. Supercritical fluid chromatography.....	11.1-4505	2.5.11. Complexometric titrations.....	182
2.2.46. Chromatographic separation techniques.....	11.6-6109	2.5.12. Water: semi-micro determination.....	183
2.2.47. Capillary electrophoresis.....	96	2.5.13. Aluminium in adsorbed vaccines.....	183
2.2.48. Raman spectroscopy.....	101	2.5.14. Calcium in adsorbed vaccines.....	184
2.2.49. Falling ball and automatic rolling ball viscometer methods.....	104	2.5.15. Phenol in immunosera and vaccines.....	184
2.2.5. Relative density.....	31	2.5.16. Protein in polysaccharide vaccines.....	184
2.2.54. Isoelectric focusing.....	104	2.5.17. Nucleic acids in polysaccharide vaccines.....	184
2.2.55. Peptide mapping.....	11.5-5805	2.5.18. Phosphorus in polysaccharide vaccines.....	184
2.2.56. Amino acid analysis.....	109	2.5.19. <i>O</i> -Acetyl in polysaccharide vaccines.....	185
2.2.57. Inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission spectrometry.....	116	2.5.2. Ester value.....	179
2.2.58. Inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometry.....	117	2.5.20. Hexosamines in polysaccharide vaccines.....	185
2.2.59. Glycan analysis of glycoproteins.....	119	2.5.21. Methylpentoses in polysaccharide vaccines.....	185
2.2.6. Refractive index.....	31	2.5.22. Uronic acids in polysaccharide vaccines.....	186
2.2.61. Characterisation of crystalline solids by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry.....	124	2.5.23. Sialic acid in polysaccharide vaccines.....	186
2.2.63. Direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical detection.....	126	2.5.24. Carbon dioxide in gases.....	186
2.2.64. Peptide identification by nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry.....	128		

- 2.5.25. Carbon monoxide in gases 187
- 2.5.26. Nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in gases.. 188
- 2.5.27. Oxygen in gases..... 188
- 2.5.28. Water in gases..... 188
- 2.5.29. Sulfur dioxide 189
- 2.5.3. Hydroxyl value 179
- 2.5.30. Oxidising substances 189
- 2.5.31. Ribose in polysaccharide vaccines 190
- 2.5.32. Water: micro determination 190
- 2.5.33. Total protein 191
- 2.5.34. Acetic acid in synthetic peptides..... 194
- 2.5.35. Nitrous oxide in gases 194
- 2.5.36. Anisidine value..... 194
- 2.5.37. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in methanesulfonic acid 194
- 2.5.38. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in active substances 195
- 2.5.39. Methanesulfonyl chloride in methanesulfonic acid 196
- 2.5.4. Iodine value 179
- 2.5.40. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl toluenesulfonate in active substances 197
- 2.5.41. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl benzenesulfonate in active substances 198
- 2.5.42. *N*-Nitrosamines in active substances..... 199
- 2.5.5. Peroxide value..... 180
- 2.5.6. Saponification value..... 181
- 2.5.7. Unsaponifiable matter 181
- 2.5.8. Determination of primary aromatic amino-nitrogen..... 181
- 2.5.9. Determination of nitrogen by sulfuric acid digestion 182
- 2.6. Biological tests 207
- 2.6.1. Sterility 207
- 2.6.10. Histamine..... 216
- 2.6.11. Depressor substances..... 217
- 2.6.12. Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: microbial enumeration tests..... **11.6**-6121
- 2.6.13. Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: test for specified micro-organisms 221
- 2.6.14. Bacterial endotoxins 226
- 2.6.15. Prekallikrein activator 230
- 2.6.16. Tests for extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use..... **11.7**-6403
- 2.6.17. Test for anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin **11.1**-4509
- 2.6.18. Test for neurovirulence of live virus vaccines 234
- 2.6.2. Mycobacteria 210
- 2.6.20. Anti-A and anti-B haemagglutinins 235
- 2.6.21. Nucleic acid amplification techniques..... 236
- 2.6.22. Activated coagulation factors 240
- 2.6.26. Test for anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobulin..... 240
- 2.6.27. Microbiological examination of cell-based preparations **11.5**-5813
- 2.6.30. Monocyte-activation test..... **11.5**-5815
- 2.6.31. Microbiological examination of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation 249
- 2.6.32. Test for bacterial endotoxins using recombinant factor C 252
- 2.6.33. Residual pertussis toxin..... 254
- 2.6.34. Host-cell protein assays..... 256
- 2.6.35. Quantification and characterisation of residual host-cell DNA 260
- 2.6.36. Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants..... 262
- 2.6.37. Principles for the detection of extraneous viruses in immunological veterinary medicinal products using culture methods 267
- 2.6.38. Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for specified micro-organisms..... 267
- 2.6.39. Microbiological examination of human tissues 271
- 2.6.40. Monocyte-activation test for vaccines containing inherently pyrogenic components..... **11.5**-5820
- 2.6.7. Mycoplasmas 210
- 2.6.8. Pyrogens 215
- 2.7. Biological assays 277
- 2.7.1. Immunochemical methods..... 277
- 2.7.10. Assay of human coagulation factor VII 296
- 2.7.11. Assay of human coagulation factor IX 297
- 2.7.12. Assay of heparin in coagulation factors 297
- 2.7.13. Assay of human anti-D immunoglobulin 298
- 2.7.14. Assay of hepatitis A vaccine..... 300
- 2.7.15. Assay of hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) 300
- 2.7.16. Assay of pertussis vaccine (acellular) 301
- 2.7.17. Assay of human antithrombin III 303
- 2.7.18. Assay of human coagulation factor II 303
- 2.7.19. Assay of human coagulation factor X..... 304
- 2.7.2. Microbiological assay of antibiotics..... 278
- 2.7.20. *In vivo* assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated).. 304
- 2.7.21. Assay of human von Willebrand factor..... 305
- 2.7.22. Assay of human coagulation factor XI..... 307
- 2.7.23. Numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products..... 307
- 2.7.24. Flow cytometry 308
- 2.7.25. Assay of human plasmin inhibitor..... 310
- 2.7.26. Cell-based assays for potency determination of TNF-alpha antagonists..... **11.1**-4513
- 2.7.27. Flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (Ramon assay) 310
- 2.7.28. Colony-forming cell assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells..... **11.3**-5053
- 2.7.29. Nucleated cell count and viability..... **11.3**-5054
- 2.7.30. Assay of human protein C 314
- 2.7.31. Assay of human protein S 315
- 2.7.32. Assay of human α -1-proteinase inhibitor 315
- 2.7.34. Assay of human C1-esterase inhibitor 316
- 2.7.35. Immunonephelometry for vaccine component assay 316
- 2.7.36. Assay of Bet v 1 allergen..... 317
- 2.7.37. Assay of Phl p 5 allergen **11.4**-5375
- 2.7.4. Assay of human coagulation factor VIII 284
- 2.7.5. Assay of heparin..... **11.5**-5825
- 2.7.6. Assay of diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed) 285
- 2.7.7. Assay of pertussis vaccine (whole cell)..... 290
- 2.7.8. Assay of tetanus vaccine (adsorbed)..... 291
- 2.7.9. Test for Fc function of immunoglobulin..... 295
- 2.8. Methods in pharmacognosy 321
- 2.8.1. Ash insoluble in hydrochloric acid 321
- 2.8.10. Solubility in alcohol of essential oils..... 323
- 2.8.11. Assay of 1,8-cineole in essential oils..... 323
- 2.8.12. Essential oils in herbal drugs..... 323
- 2.8.13. Pesticide residues 324
- 2.8.14. Tannins in herbal drugs 326
- 2.8.15. Bitterness value..... 326
- 2.8.16. Dry residue of extracts 327
- 2.8.17. Loss on drying of extracts..... 327
- 2.8.18. Determination of aflatoxin B₁ in herbal drugs..... 327
- 2.8.2. Foreign matter **11.1**-4519
- 2.8.20. Herbal drugs: sampling and sample preparation 329
- 2.8.21. Test for aristolochic acids in herbal drugs 330
- 2.8.22. Determination of ochratoxin A in herbal drugs..... 332
- 2.8.23. Microscopic examination of herbal drugs 333
- 2.8.24. Foam index 333
- 2.8.25. High-performance thin-layer chromatography of herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations 334
- 2.8.26. Contaminant pyrrolizidine alkaloids..... 335
- 2.8.3. Stomata and stomatal index..... 321
- 2.8.4. Swelling index..... 322
- 2.8.5. Water in essential oils 322
- 2.8.6. Foreign esters in essential oils 322
- 2.8.7. Fatty oils and resinified essential oils in essential oils 322
- 2.8.8. Odour and taste of essential oils 322

- 2.8.9. Residue on evaporation of essential oils 322
- 2.9. Pharmaceutical technical procedures 345
- 2.9.1. Disintegration of tablets and capsules 345
- 2.9.10. Ethanol content 362
- 2.9.11. Test for methanol and 2-propanol 364
- 2.9.12. Sieve test 366
- 2.9.14. Specific surface area by air permeability 366
- 2.9.16. Flowability 368
- 2.9.17. Test for extractable volume of parenteral preparations 369
- 2.9.18. Preparations for inhalation: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles 369
- 2.9.19. Particulate contamination: sub-visible particles 382
- 2.9.2. Disintegration test for solid rectal and vaginal dosage forms 347
- 2.9.20. Particulate contamination: visible particles 385
- 2.9.22. Softening time determination of lipophilic suppositories 385
- 2.9.23. Gas pycnometric density of solids 386
- 2.9.25. Dissolution test for medicated chewing gums 387
- 2.9.26. Specific surface area by gas adsorption 392
- 2.9.27. Uniformity and accuracy of delivered doses from multidose containers 395
- 2.9.29. Intrinsic dissolution 395
- 2.9.3. Dissolution test for solid dosage forms 348
- 2.9.31. Particle size analysis by laser light diffraction 396
- 2.9.32. Porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry 400
- 2.9.33. Characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD) 402
- 2.9.34. Bulk density of powders 11.5-5830
- 2.9.35. Powder fineness 410
- 2.9.36. Powder flow 11.5-5834
- 2.9.37. Optical microscopy 413
- 2.9.38. Particle-size distribution estimation by analytical sieving 11.1-4523
- 2.9.39. Water-solid interactions: determination of sorption-desorption isotherms and of water activity 417
- 2.9.4. Dissolution test for patches 355
- 2.9.40. Uniformity of dosage units 421
- 2.9.41. Friability of granules and spheroids 423
- 2.9.42. Dissolution test for lipophilic solid dosage forms 424
- 2.9.43. Apparent dissolution 426
- 2.9.44. Preparations for nebulisation: characterisation 427
- 2.9.45. Wettability of porous solids including powders 429
- 2.9.47. Demonstration of uniformity of dosage units using large sample sizes 432
- 2.9.48. Particle size and shape determination by image analysis 11.3-5062
- 2.9.49. Powder flow properties by shear cell methods 434
- 2.9.5. Uniformity of mass of single-dose preparations 11.1-4523
- 2.9.50. Particle size analysis by dynamic light scattering 11.5-5836
- 2.9.52. Scanning electron microscopy 437
- 2.9.53. Particulate contamination: sub-visible particles in non-injectable liquid preparations 441
- 2.9.6. Uniformity of content of single-dose preparations 358
- 2.9.7. Friability of uncoated tablets 11.3-5061
- 2.9.8. Resistance to crushing of tablets 360
- 2.9.9. Measurement of consistency by penetrometry 11.5-5829
- 3.1. Materials used for the manufacture of containers 449
- 3.1.10. Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for non-injectable, aqueous solutions 463
- 3.1.11. Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration 465
- 3.1.13. Plastic additives 467
- 3.1.14. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion 11.6-6129
- 3.1.15. Polyethylene terephthalate for containers for preparations not for parenteral use 474
- 3.1.3. Polyolefins 449
- 3.1.4. Polyethylene without additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations 452
- 3.1.5. Polyethylene with additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations 453
- 3.1.6. Polypropylene for containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations 457
- 3.1.7. Poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations 460
- 3.1.8. Silicone oil used as a lubricant 462
- 3.1.9. Silicone elastomer for closures and tubing 462
- 3.2. Containers 479
- 3.2.1. Glass containers for pharmaceutical use 479
- 3.2.2. Plastic containers and closures for pharmaceutical use 485
- 3.2.2.1. Plastic containers for aqueous solutions for infusion 486
- 3.2.9. Rubber closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders 11.1-4529
- 3.3. Containers for human blood and blood components, and materials used in their manufacture; transfusion sets and materials used in their manufacture; syringes 491
- 3.3.1. Materials for containers for human blood and blood components 491
- 3.3.2. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for human blood and blood components 11.5-5847
- 3.3.3. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components 494
- 3.3.4. Sterile plastic containers for human blood and blood components 497
- 3.3.5. Empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components 499
- 3.3.6. Sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution 500
- 3.3.7. Sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components 501
- 3.3.8. Sterile single-use plastic syringes 503
- 3-O-Desacyl-4'-monophosphoryl lipid A 2481
4. Reagents 11.7-6409
- 4.1. Reagents, standard solutions, buffer solutions 11.7-6409
- 4.1.1. Reagents 11.7-6409
- 4.1.2. Standard solutions for limit tests 11.7-6532
- 4.1.3. Buffer solutions 11.7-6536
- 4.2. Volumetric analysis 11.7-6542
- 4.2.1. Primary standards for volumetric solutions 11.7-6542
- 4.2.2. Volumetric solutions 11.7-6542
- 4-Aminobenzoic acid 1940
- 5.1. General texts on microbiology 649
- 5.10. Control of impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use 799
- 5.11. Characters section in monographs 805
- 5.1.1. Methods of preparation of sterile products 649
- 5.1.10. Guidelines for using the test for bacterial endotoxins 669
- 5.1.11. Determination of bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products 673
- 5.1.12. Depyrogenation of items used in the production of parenteral preparations 674
- 5.1.2. Biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of sterile products 652
- 5.12. Reference standards 11.3-5071
- 5.1.3. Efficacy of antimicrobial preservation 655
- 5.1.4. Microbiological quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use 657
- 5.1.5. Application of the *F* concepts to heat sterilisation processes 658
- 5.15. Functionality-related characteristics of excipients 11.5-5861

- 5.1.6. Alternative methods for control of microbiological quality 658
- 5.16. Crystallinity 833
- 5.17. Recommendations on methods for dosage forms testing 837
- 5.1.7. Viral safety 667
- 5.17.1. Recommendations on dissolution testing 837
- 5.17.2. Recommendations on testing of particulate contamination: visible particles 839
- 5.18. Methods of pretreatment for preparing traditional Chinese drugs: general information 843
- 5.1.8. Microbiological quality of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation 668
- 5.19. Extemporaneous preparation of radiopharmaceuticals 849
- 5.1.9. Guidelines for using the test for sterility 669
- 5.2. General texts on biological products 679
- 5.20. Elemental impurities 857
- 5.21. Chemometric methods applied to analytical data 11.1-4545
- 5.2.1. Terminology used in monographs on biological products 679
- 5.2.11. Carrier proteins for the production of conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use 711
- 5.2.12. Raw materials of biological origin for the production of cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products 11.7-6549
- 5.2.13. Healthy chicken flocks for the production of inactivated vaccines for veterinary use 715
- 5.2.14. Substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the quality control of vaccines 716
- 5.2.2. Chicken flocks free from specified pathogens for the production and quality control of vaccines 11.1-4539
- 5.2.2. Names of herbal drugs used in traditional Chinese medicine 11.7-6555
- 5.2.3. Cell substrates for the production of vaccines for human use 682
- 5.2.3. Monographs on herbal drug extracts (information chapter) 885
- 5.2.4. Cell cultures for the production of vaccines for veterinary use 686
- 5.2.4. Chemical imaging 11.5-5871
- 5.2.5. Management of extraneous agents in immunological veterinary medicinal products 688
- 5.2.5. Process analytical technology 11.5-5879
- 5.2.6. Evaluation of safety of veterinary vaccines and immunosera 11.4-5519
- 5.2.6. Implementation of pharmacopoeial procedures 903
- 5.2.7. Comparability of alternative analytical procedures 11.5-5885
- 5.2.7. Evaluation of efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera 697
- 5.2.8. Minimising the risk of transmitting animal spongiform encephalopathy agents via human and veterinary medicinal products 698
- 5.2.8. Multivariate statistical process control 11.1-4579
- 5.2.9. Evaluation of safety of each batch of immunosera for veterinary use 710
- 5.3. Statistical analysis of results of biological assays and tests 721
- 5.30. Monographs on essential oils (information chapter) 915
- 5.31. Phage therapy medicinal products 11.6-6145
- 5.33. Design of experiments 11.7-6561
- 5.3.4. Additional information on gene therapy medicinal products for human use 11.7-6569
- 5.4. Residual solvents 11.4-5525
- 5.5. Alcoholimetric tables 763
- 5.6. Assay of interferons 777
- 5.7. Table of physical characteristics of radionuclides mentioned in the European Pharmacopoeia 781
- 5.8. Pharmacopoeial harmonisation 11.5-5857
- 5.9. Polymorphism 795
- A**
- Abacavir sulfate 1853
- Abbreviations and symbols (1.) 3
- Abelmoschi corolla 1357
- Absorption spectrophotometry, infrared (2.2.24.) 45
- Absorption spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible (2.2.25.) 11.5-5801
- Acacia 1358
- Acacia, dried dispersion 1854
- Acamprostate calcium 11.5-5945
- Acanthopanax bark 1360
- Acarbose 1857
- Accuracy and uniformity of delivered doses from multidose containers (2.9.27.) 395
- Acebutolol hydrochloride 1859
- Aceclofenac 1861
- Acemetacin 1862
- Acesulfame potassium 1864
- Acetate trihydrate, sodium 3969
- Acetazolamide 1865
- Acetic acid, glacial 1866
- Acetic acid in synthetic peptides (2.5.34.) 194
- Acetone 1867
- Acetylcholine chloride 1868
- Acetylcysteine 1869
- β -Acetyldigoxin 1870
- Acetylene intermix (1 per cent) in nitrogen 1873
- Acetylsalicylic acid 1874
- Acetyltryptophan, *N*- 1875
- Acetyltyrosine, *N*- 1877
- Achyranthes bidentata root 1361
- Aciclovir 1878
- Acid value (2.5.1.) 179
- Acidum picricum for homoeopathic preparations 1807
- Acidum succinicum for homoeopathic preparations 1808
- Acitretin 1880
- Actinobacillosis vaccine (inactivated), porcine 1202
- Activated charcoal 2282
- Activated coagulation factors (2.6.22.) 240
- Active substances - *N*-nitrosamines in (2.5.42.) 199
- Adapalene 1882
- Additional information on gene therapy medicinal products for human use (5.34.) 11.7-6569
- Additives, plastic (3.1.13.) 467
- Adenine 1883
- Adenosine 1884
- Adenovirus vaccine (inactivated), canine 1143
- Adenovirus vaccine (live), canine 1144
- Adhatoda vasica leaf 11.3-5119
- Adipic acid 1885
- Adonis vernalis for homoeopathic preparations 1808
- Adrenaline 1886
- Adrenaline tartrate 1887
- Adsorption, gas, specific surface area by (2.9.26.) 392
- Aerodynamic assessment of fine particles in preparations for inhalation (2.9.18.) 369
- Aflatoxin B₁ in herbal drugs, determination of (2.8.18.) 327
- Agar 1362
- Agaricus phalloides for homoeopathic preparations 1809
- Agnus castus fruit 11.3-5120
- Agnus castus fruit dry extract 1364
- Agrimony 1365
- Air, medicinal 1889
- Air, synthetic medicinal 1891
- Akebia stem 1366
- Alanine 1892
- Albendazole 1893
- Albumin solution, human 2971
- Albuterol 11.3-5271
- Albuterol sulfate 11.3-5273
- Alchemilla 1368
- Alcoholimetric tables (5.5.) 763

- Alcuronium chloride..... 1894
 Alendronate trihydrate, sodium 3969
 Alexandrian senna pods 1725
 Alfalcidol..... **11.6**-6191
 Alfadex..... **11.4**-5583
 Alfentanil hydrochloride hydrate 1898
 Alfuzosin hydrochloride 1900
 Alginate, sodium..... 3971
 Alginic acid..... 1901
 Alimemazine hemitartrate..... 1902
 Alkaline impurities in fatty oils (2.4.19.) 154
 Alkaline-earth metals and magnesium (2.4.7.) 149
 Alkaloids, contaminant pyrrolizidine (2.8.26.) 335
 Allantoin 1903
 Allergen products **11.6**-6149
 Allergen products, animal epithelia and outgrowths for... 1973
 Allergen products, Hymenoptera venoms for..... 3048
 Allergen products, mites for..... 3427
 Allergen products, moulds for 3448
 Allergen products, pollens for..... 3743
 Allium sativum for homoeopathic preparations 1811
 Allopurinol 1904
all-rac-Phytomenadione 3712
all-rac-α-Tocopherol..... 4236
all-rac-α-Tocopheryl acetate..... 4239
 Almagate 1906
 Almond oil, refined 1907
 Almond oil, virgin 1908
 Almotriptan malate 1908
 Aloes, Barbados 1369
 Aloes, Cape..... 1370
 Aloes dry extract, standardised..... 1371
 Alovudine (¹⁸F) injection **11.3**-5099
 Alphacyclodextrin **11.4**-5583
 Alpinia oxyphylla fruit..... **11.4**-5571
 Alprazolam 1910
 Alprenolol hydrochloride 1911
 Alprostadil..... 1913
 Alteplase for injection 1915
 Alternative methods for control of microbiological quality
 (5.1.6.) 658
 Altizide..... 1918
 Alum 1919
 Aluminium (2.4.17.)..... 153
 Aluminium chloride hexahydrate..... 1920
 Aluminium hydroxide, hydrated, for adsorption 1920
 Aluminium in adsorbed vaccines (2.5.13.)..... 183
 Aluminium magnesium silicate 1921
 Aluminium oxide, hydrated **11.5**-5946
 Aluminium phosphate gel **11.6**-6192
 Aluminium phosphate hydrate **11.6**-6193
 Aluminium sodium silicate **11.5**-5946
 Aluminium stearate..... 1926
 Aluminium sulfate..... 1927
 Alverine citrate..... 1928
 Amantadine hydrochloride 1929
 Ambroxol hydrochloride 1930
 Amfetamine sulfate 1931
 Amidotrizoate, sodium 3971
 Amidotrizoic acid dihydrate 1932
 Amikacin **11.3**-5159
 Amikacin sulfate 1936
 Amiloride hydrochloride dihydrate 1939
 Amino acid analysis (2.2.56.) 109
 Aminobenzoic acid, 4- 1940
 Aminocaproic acid 1941
 Aminophylline **11.1**-4756
 Aminophylline hydrate **11.1**-4757
 Aminosalicylate dihydrate, sodium..... 3972
 Amiodarone hydrochloride **11.7**-6621
 Amisulpride..... 1944
 Amitriptyline hydrochloride 1945
 Amlodipine besilate..... 1947
 Ammonia (¹³N) injection..... 1247
 Ammonia solution, concentrated..... 1948
 Ammonio methacrylate copolymer (type A)..... 1949
 Ammonio methacrylate copolymer (type B) 1950
 Ammonium (2.4.1.)..... 147
 Ammonium bromide 1951
 Ammonium carbonicum for homoeopathic prepara-
 tions..... 1812
 Ammonium chloride..... 1952
 Ammonium glycyrrhizate 1953
 Ammonium hydrogen carbonate 1954
 Amomum fruit..... **11.5**-5907
 Amomum fruit, round **11.5**-5918
 Amorolfine hydrochloride..... 1954
 Amoxicillin sodium..... 1956
 Amoxicillin trihydrate..... 1958
 Amperometric detection, direct, and pulsed electrochemical
 detection (2.2.63.)..... 126
 Amperometric titration (2.2.19.) 41
 Amphotericin B **11.4**-5584
 Ampicillin 1963
 Ampicillin sodium..... **11.3**-5161
 Ampicillin trihydrate..... 1967
 Amprolium hydrochloride for veterinary use..... 1969
 Amylmetacresol **11.1**-4641
 Anacardium for homoeopathic preparations..... 1813
 Anaemia vaccine (live), chicken, infectious **11.1**-4606
 Analysis, thermal (2.2.34.)..... 66
 Analytical sieving, particle-size distribution estimation by
 (2.9.38.)..... **11.1**-4523
 Anamirta cocculus for homoeopathic preparations 1821
 Anastrozole..... 1972
 Andrographis herb 1373
 Anemarrhena asphodeloides rhizome 1375
 Angelica archangelica root 1377
 Angelica dahurica root..... 1378
 Angelica pubescens root 1380
 Angelica sinensis root 1382
 Animal anti-T lymphocyte immunoglobulin for human
 use..... 1978
 Animal epithelia and outgrowths for allergen products... 1973
 Animal immunosera for human use 929
 Animal spongiform encephalopathies, products with risk of
 transmitting agents of 942
 Animal spongiform encephalopathy agents, minimising the
 risk of transmitting via human and veterinary medicinal
 products (5.2.8.)..... 698
 Anise oil 1383
 Aniseed 1385
 Anisidine value (2.5.36.) 194
 Antazoline hydrochloride..... 1974
 Anthrax spore vaccine (live) for veterinary use..... 1119
 Anthrax vaccine for human use (adsorbed, prepared from
 culture filtrates)..... 1013
 Anti-A and anti-B haemagglutinins (2.6.20.)..... 235
 Antibiotics, microbiological assay of (2.7.2.) 278
 Antibodies (anti-D) in human immunoglobulin, test for
 (2.6.26.) 240
 Antibodies for human use, monoclonal **11.2**-4843
 Anticoagulant and preservative solutions for human blood
 1975
 Anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin
 (2.6.17.) **11.1**-4509
 Anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobulin, test for
 (2.6.26.) 240
 Anti-D immunoglobulin for intravenous administration,
 human 2974
 Anti-D immunoglobulin, human 2973
 Anti-D immunoglobulin, human, assay of (2.7.13.) 298
 Antimicrobial preservation, efficacy of (5.1.3.) 655
 Antiseptic medicinal products, determination of bactericidal,
 fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of (5.1.11.) 673
 Antiserum, European viper venom 1238

- Anti-T lymphocyte immunoglobulin for human use,
 animal 1978
 Antithrombin III concentrate, human 2974
 Antithrombin III, human, assay of (2.7.17.) 303
 Apis for homeopathic preparations 1814
 Apomorphine hydrochloride hemihydrate 1981
 Apparatus (2.1.) 17
 Apparent dissolution (2.9.43.) 426
 Application of the *F* concepts to heat sterilisation processes
 (5.1.5.) 658
 Approximate pH of solutions (2.2.4.) 30
 Aprepitant 1982
 Apricot seed, bitter 1417
 Aprotinin 1984
 Aprotinin concentrated solution 11.7-6623
 Arachis oil, hydrogenated 1989
 Arachis oil, refined 1989
 Arginine 1990
 Arginine aspartate 1991
 Arginine hydrochloride 1992
 Argon 1993
 Aripiprazole 1994
 Aristolochic acids in herbal drugs, test for (2.8.21) 330
 Arnica flower 11.2-4853
 Arnica tincture 1389
 Arsenic (2.4.2.) 147
 Arsenicum album for homeopathic preparations 1815
 Arsenious trioxide for homeopathic preparations 1815
 Articaïne hydrochloride 1996
 Artichoke leaf 1390
 Artichoke leaf dry extract 1391
 Ascorbate dihydrate, calcium 11.7-6635
 Ascorbate, sodium 11.2-4945
 Ascorbic acid 11.2-4865
 Ascorbyl palmitate 1999
 Ash insoluble in hydrochloric acid (2.8.1.) 321
 Ash leaf 1392
 Ash, sulfated (2.4.14.) 152
 Ash, total (2.4.16.) 153
 Asparagine monohydrate 2000
 Aspartame 2001
 Aspartic acid 2003
 Assay of 1,8-cineole in essential oils (2.8.11.) 323
 Assay of Bet v 1 allergen (2.7.36.) 317
 Assay of diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed) (2.7.6.) 285
 Assay of heparin (2.7.5.) 11.5-5825
 Assay of heparin in coagulation factors (2.7.12.) 297
 Assay of hepatitis A vaccine (2.7.14.) 300
 Assay of hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) (2.7.15.) 300
 Assay of human α -1-proteinase inhibitor (2.7.32.) 315
 Assay of human anti-D immunoglobulin (2.7.13.) 298
 Assay of human antithrombin III (2.7.17.) 303
 Assay of human C1-esterase inhibitor (2.7.34.) 316
 Assay of human coagulation factor II (2.7.18.) 303
 Assay of human coagulation factor IX (2.7.11.) 297
 Assay of human coagulation factor VII (2.7.10.) 296
 Assay of human coagulation factor VIII (2.7.4.) 284
 Assay of human coagulation factor X (2.7.19.) 304
 Assay of human coagulation factor XI (2.7.22.) 307
 Assay of human plasmin inhibitor (2.7.25.) 310
 Assay of human protein C (2.7.30.) 314
 Assay of human protein S (2.7.31.) 315
 Assay of human von Willebrand factor (2.7.21.) 305
 Assay of interferons (5.6.) 777
 Assay of pertussis vaccine (acellular) (2.7.16.) 301
 Assay of pertussis vaccine (whole cell) (2.7.7.) 290
 Assay of Phl p 5 allergen (2.7.37.) 11.4-5375
 Assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated), *in vivo*
 (2.7.20.) 304
 Assay of tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) (2.7.8.) 291
 Assays (2.5.) 179
 Astragalus mongholicus root 1393
 Atazanavir sulfate 2005
 Atenolol 2007
 Atomic absorption spectrometry (2.2.23.) 43
 Atomic emission spectrometry (2.2.22.) 42
 Atomic emission spectrometry, inductively coupled plasma-
 (2.2.57.) 116
 Atomoxetine hydrochloride 2009
 Atorvastatin calcium 11.6-6193
 Atovaquone 2013
 Atractylodes lancea rhizome 1395
 Atractylodes rhizome, largehead 1396
 Atracurium besilate 11.3-5163
 Atropine 2018
 Atropine sulfate 2019
 Aucklandia root 1398
 Aujeszky's disease vaccine (inactivated) for pigs 11.4-5541
 Aujeszky's disease vaccine (live) for pigs for parenteral
 administration 1121
 Aurothiomalate, sodium 3975
 Aurum chloratum natronatum for homeopathic
 preparations 1815
 Australian dodder seed 11.7-6601
 Automatic rolling ball and falling ball viscometer methods
 (2.2.49.) 104
 Avian infectious bronchitis vaccine (inactivated) 11.4-5542
 Avian infectious bronchitis vaccine (live) 11.1-4597
 Avian infectious bursal disease vaccine (inactivated) 11.4-
 5543
 Avian infectious bursal disease vaccine (live) 11.1-4598
 Avian infectious encephalomyelitis vaccine (live) 11.4-5544
 Avian infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine (live) 11.1-4601
 Avian paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine
 (inactivated) 11.4-5555
 Avian paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine
 (live) 11.1-4608
 Avian paramyxovirus 3 vaccine (inactivated) for
 turkeys 11.4-5546
 Avian tuberculin purified protein derivative 4303
 Avian viral tenosynovitis vaccine (live) 11.1-4602
 Azaperone for veterinary use 2021
 Azathioprine 2022
 Azelastine hydrochloride 2023
 Azithromycin 2025
- B**
- B19 virus (B19V), validation of nucleic acid amplification
 techniques for the quantification of B19V DNA in plasma
 pools: guidelines 236
 Bacampicillin hydrochloride 2031
 Bacitracin 2033
 Bacitracin zinc 2037
 Baclofen 11.7-6629
 Bacterial endotoxins (2.6.14.) 226
 Bacterial endotoxins, guidelines for using the test for
 (5.1.10.) 669
 Bacterial endotoxins using recombinant factor C, test for
 (2.6.32.) 252
 Bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic
 medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.) 673
 Baical skullcap root 1399
 Balances for analytical purposes (2.1.7.) 20
 Bambuterol hydrochloride 2042
 Barbados aloes 1369
 Barbary wolfberry fruit 1401
 Barium chloratum for homeopathic preparations 1816
 Barium chloride dihydrate for homeopathic
 preparations 1816
 Barium sulfate 2043
 Basic butylated methacrylate copolymer 2044
 BCG for immunotherapy 1014
 BCG vaccine, freeze-dried 1015
 Bearberry leaf 1402
 Beclometasone dipropionate 2045

- Beclometasone dipropionate monohydrate..... 2048
- Beeswax, white 2051
- Beeswax, yellow..... 2051
- Belamcanda chinensis rhizome..... 1403
- Belladonna for homoeopathic preparations..... 1816
- Belladonna leaf..... 1405
- Belladonna leaf dry extract, standardised 1406
- Belladonna leaf tincture, standardised..... 1408
- Belladonna, prepared 1409
- Benazepril hydrochloride 2052
- Bendroflumethiazide 2054
- Benperidol 2055
- Benserazide hydrochloride 2056
- Bentonite..... 2057
- Benzalkonium chloride..... 2058
- Benzalkonium chloride solution..... 2060
- Benzathine benzylpenicillin tetrahydrate..... **11.3**-5169
- Benzathine penicillin G tetrahydrate **11.3**-5169
- Benzathine penicillin V tetrahydrate 3688
- Benzathine phenoxymethylpenicillin tetrahydrate 3688
- Benzbromarone..... 2062
- Benzenesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active substances (2.5.41.)..... 198
- Benzethonium chloride 2063
- Benzocaine..... 2064
- Benzoic acid 2065
- Benzoin, Siam 1410
- Benzoin, Sumatra..... 1411
- Benzoin tincture, Siam..... 1411
- Benzoin tincture, Sumatra..... 1412
- Benzoyl peroxide, hydrous 2066
- Benzylamine hydrochloride **11.1**-4649
- Benzyl alcohol 2069
- Benzyl benzoate 2070
- Benzylpenicillin (benzathine) tetrahydrate..... **11.3**-5169
- Benzylpenicillin potassium 2073
- Benzylpenicillin (procaine) monohydrate 2075
- Benzylpenicillin sodium 2077
- Berberis aristata stem **11.1**-4623
- Betacarotene 2079
- Betacyclodextrin **11.4**-5589
- Betacyclodextrin, poly(hydroxypropyl) ether 3041
- Betacyclodextrin, sodium 4-sulfonatobutyl ether **11.4**-5707
- Betadex..... **11.4**-5589
- Betahistine dihydrochloride 2082
- Betahistine mesilate..... 2083
- Betamethasone 2084
- Betamethasone acetate **11.4**-5590
- Betamethasone dipropionate..... 2087
- Betamethasone sodium phosphate..... 2089
- Betamethasone valerate **11.4**-5592
- Betaxolol hydrochloride..... 2092
- Betiatide for radiopharmaceutical preparations..... 1248
- Bezafibrate 2094
- Bicalutamide..... 2095
- Bifonazole 2097
- Bilberry fruit, dried 1413
- Bilberry fruit dry extract, fresh, refined and standardised .. 1520
- Bilberry fruit, fresh..... 1414
- Biological assays (2.7.) 277
- Biological assays and tests, statistical analysis of results of (5.3.) 721
- Biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of sterile products (5.1.2.) 652
- Biological products, general texts on (5.2.) 679
- Biological products, terminology used in monographs on (5.2.1.) 679
- Biological tests (2.6.) 207
- Biotherapeutic products for human use, live 935
- Biotherapeutic products (live), microbiological examination of (tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants) (2.6.36.) 262
- Biotherapeutic products (live), microbiological examination of (tests for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.38.)..... 267
- Biotin..... 2098
- Biperiden hydrochloride..... 2100
- Biphasic isophane insulin injection..... 3092
- Birch leaf..... 1415
- Bisacodyl..... 2101
- Bismuth subcarbonate..... **11.3**-5171
- Bismuth subgallate..... **11.3**-5171
- Bismuth subnitrate, heavy **11.3**-5172
- Bismuth subsalicylate..... **11.3**-5173
- Bisoprolol fumarate 2106
- Bistort rhizome 1416
- Bitter apricot seed..... 1417
- Bitter fennel 1508
- Bitter-fennel fruit oil 1419
- Bitter-fennel herb oil..... 1420
- Bitterness value (2.8.15.)..... 326
- Bitter-orange epicarp and mesocarp 1423
- Bitter-orange flower..... 1424
- Bitter-orange-epicarp and mesocarp tincture..... 1424
- Bitter-orange-flower oil..... 1634
- Black cohosh..... **11.6**-6163
- Black horehound..... **11.3**-5122
- Blackcurrant leaf 1430
- Bleomycin sulfate..... 2108
- Blood and blood components, human, empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.5.)..... 499
- Blood and blood components, human, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for (3.3.2.) **11.5**-5847
- Blood and blood components, human, materials for containers for (3.3.1.) 491
- Blood and blood components, human, sterile plastic containers for (3.3.4.)..... 497
- Blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of (3.3.3.)..... 494
- Blood and blood components, sets for the transfusion of (3.3.7.) 501
- Blood containing anticoagulant solution, human, sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.6.).. 500
- Blood, human anticoagulant and preservative solutions for 1975
- Bogbean leaf **11.3**-5123
- Boiling point (2.2.12.) 37
- Boldine 2109
- Boldo leaf..... 1431
- Boldo leaf dry extract..... 1433
- Borage (starflower) oil, refined 2111
- Borax 2111
- Bordetella bronchiseptica vaccine (live) for dogs..... 1134
- Boric acid..... 2112
- Botulinum antitoxin 1233
- Botulinum toxin type A for injection..... 2112
- Botulinum toxin type B for injection 2114
- Bovine leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated) 1135
- Bovine parainfluenza virus vaccine (live)..... 1136
- Bovine respiratory syncytial virus vaccine (live) 1137
- Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), infectious ... 1183
- Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious 1184
- Bovine serum 2115
- Bovine tuberculin purified protein derivative..... 4303
- Bovine viral diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated) 1138
- Brimonidine tartrate 2117
- Brivaracetam **11.7**-6630
- Brivaracetam injection or infusion..... **11.4**-5595
- Brivaracetam oral solution **11.4**-5596
- Brivaracetam tablets **11.4**-5598
- Bromazepam 2118
- Bromhexine hydrochloride..... 2119
- Bromocriptine mesilate..... 2121
- Bromperidol **11.6**-6199

- Bromperidol decanoate..... 2124
 Brompheniramine maleate..... 2126
 Bronchitis vaccine (inactivated), infectious, avian ... **11.4**-5542
 Bronchitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian **11.1**-4597
 Brotizolam 2127
 Brucellosis vaccine (live) (*Brucella melitensis* Rev. 1 strain) for veterinary use..... 1140
 Bryonia for homoeopathic preparations..... 1818
 Buccal films 987
 Buccal tablets and sublingual tablets..... 987
 Buccal tablets, mucoadhesive 987
 Buckwheat herb 1434
 Budesonide 2128
 Bufexamac 2131
 Buffer solutions (4.1.3.)..... **11.7**-6536
 Buflomedil hydrochloride..... 2132
 Bulk density of powders (2.9.34.) **11.5**-5830
 Bumetanide 2133
 Bupivacaine **11.3**-5173
 Bupivacaine hydrochloride..... **11.2**-4869
 Bupleurum root 1435
 Buprenorphine 2136
 Buprenorphine hydrochloride 2138
 Burdock root **11.3**-5124
 Bursal disease vaccine (inactivated), infectious, avian **11.4**-5543
 Bursal disease vaccine (live), infectious, avian..... **11.1**-4598
 Buserelin 2140
 Buspirone hydrochloride 2142
 Busulfan 2144
 Butcher's broom 1437
 Butyl parahydroxybenzoate 2144
 Butylated methacrylate copolymer, basic 2044
 Butylhydroxyanisole 2146
 Butylhydroxytoluene 2147
- C**
- Cabazitaxel acetone **11.4**-5603
 Cabazitaxel acetone concentrate for infusion **11.4**-5605
 Cabergoline 2151
 Cachets..... 967
 Cadmium sulfate hydrate for homoeopathic preparations..... 1819
 Cadmium sulfuricum for homoeopathic preparations..... 1819
 Caffeine..... 2152
 Caffeine monohydrate..... 2153
 Calcifediol monohydrate **11.6**-6203
 Calcipotriol..... **11.6**-6204
 Calcipotriol monohydrate **11.6**-6206
 Calcitonin (salmon)..... 2161
 Calcitriol **11.6**-6209
 Calcium (2.4.3.)..... 148
 Calcium acetate..... **11.6**-6210
 Calcium ascorbate dihydrate..... **11.7**-6635
 Calcium carbonate..... 2166
 Calcium carboxymethylcellulose **11.4**-5614
 Calcium chloride dihydrate **11.2**-4876
 Calcium chloride hexahydrate **11.2**-4876
 Calcium dobesilate monohydrate **11.3**-5179
 Calcium edetate, sodium 3978
 Calcium fluoratum for homoeopathic preparations 1820
 Calcium folinate hydrate..... **11.4**-5608
 Calcium glucoheptonate 2171
 Calcium gluconate 2172
 Calcium gluconate, anhydrous..... 2173
 Calcium gluconate for injection 2173
 Calcium glycerophosphate **11.6**-6211
 Calcium hydrogen phosphate **11.5**-5951
 Calcium hydrogen phosphate dihydrate **11.5**-5952
 Calcium hydroxide 2177
 Calcium in adsorbed vaccines (2.5.14.) 184
 Calcium iodatum for homoeopathic preparations ... **11.3**-5153
 Calcium iodide tetrahydrate for homoeopathic preparations **11.3**-5153
 Calcium lactate..... 2178
 Calcium lactate monohydrate 2179
 Calcium lactate pentahydrate..... 2179
 Calcium lactate trihydrate 2180
 Calcium levofolinate hydrate **11.4**-5610
 Calcium levulinate dihydrate 2183
 Calcium pantothenate **11.2**-4877
 Calcium pentetate (sodium) hydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1290
 Calcium phosphate..... **11.5**-5953
 Calcium stearate 2186
 Calcium sulfate dihydrate..... **11.5**-5954
 Calendula flower 1438
 Calf coronavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated)..... 1141
 Calf rotavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated)..... 1142
 Calicivirus vaccine (inactivated), feline 1169
 Calicivirus vaccine (live), feline 1170
 California poppy **11.7**-6602
 Camphor, D- 2188
 Camphor, racemic 2189
 Candesartan cilexetil..... **11.6**-6212
 Canine adenovirus vaccine (inactivated)..... 1143
 Canine adenovirus vaccine (live)..... 1144
 Canine distemper vaccine (live) 1145
 Canine leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated) 1146
 Canine parainfluenza virus vaccine (live) 1147
 Canine parvovirus vaccine (inactivated)..... 1148
 Canine parvovirus vaccine (live)..... 1149
 Cannabidiol **11.5**-5954
 Cannabis flower **11.5**-5909
 Cape aloe 1370
 Cape jasmine fruit 1440
 Capecitabine 2192
 Capillary electrophoresis (2.2.47.)..... 96
 Capillary viscometer method (2.2.9.)..... 33
 Caprylate, sodium..... 3979
 Caprylic acid 2194
 Caprylocaproyl macroglycerides 2195
 Capsicum 1442
 Capsicum oleoresin, refined and standardised 1443
 Capsicum soft extract, standardised 1444
 Capsicum tincture, standardised 1445
 Capsules 966
 Capsules and tablets, disintegration of (2.9.1.) 345
 Capsules, gastro-resistant 967
 Capsules, hard 966
 Capsules, intrauterine 975
 Capsules, modified-release 967
 Capsules, oromucosal..... 987
 Capsules, rectal 1000
 Capsules, soft..... 966
 Capsules, vaginal..... **11.1**-4594
 Captopril..... 2196
 Caraway fruit..... 1446
 Caraway oil 1447
 Carbachol..... 2198
 Carbamazepine 2199
 Carbasalate calcium..... **11.4**-5612
 Carbidopa 2202
 Carbimazole 2204
 Carbocisteine..... 2205
 Carbomers 2206
 Carbon dioxide 2207
 Carbon dioxide in gases (2.5.24.) 186
 Carbon monoxide..... 2209
 Carbon monoxide (¹⁵O) 1249
 Carbon monoxide in gases (2.5.25.) 187
 Carbon monoxide intermix (5 per cent) in nitrogen 2210
 Carboplatin..... 2210
 Carboprost trometamol 2211
 Carboxymethylcellulose..... 2212

- Carboxymethylcellulose calcium 11.4-5614
 Carboxymethylcellulose sodium 2213
 Carboxymethylcellulose sodium, cross-linked 2436
 Carboxymethylcellulose sodium, low-substituted 11.7-6636
 Carmellose 2212
 Carmellose calcium 11.4-5614
 Carmellose sodium 2213
 Carmellose sodium and microcrystalline cellulose 3415
 Carmellose sodium, low-substituted 11.7-6636
 Carmustine 2215
 Carnauba wax 2216
 Carprofen for veterinary use 2217
 Carrageenan 2218
 Carrier proteins for the production of conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use (5.2.11.) 711
 Carteolol hydrochloride 2219
 Carvedilol 2221
 Cascara 1448
 Cascara dry extract, standardised 1450
 Cassia oil 11.6-6165
 Castor oil, hydrogenated 2222
 Castor oil, polyoxyl 3289
 Castor oil, polyoxyl hydrogenated 3288
 Castor oil, refined 2223
 Castor oil, virgin 2224
 Catgut, sterile 1339
 Catgut, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use 1349
 CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products, numeration of (2.7.23.) 307
 Cefaclor 11.3-5179
 Cefadroxil monohydrate 2226
 Cefalexin monohydrate 2228
 Cefalotin sodium 11.1-4653
 Cefamandole nafate 11.7-6637
 Cefapirin sodium 2232
 Cefatrizine propylene glycol 2233
 Cefazolin sodium 2234
 Cefepime dihydrochloride monohydrate 2237
 Cefixime 2239
 Cefoperazone sodium 2240
 Cefotaxime sodium 2242
 Cefoxitin sodium 2244
 Cefpodoxime proxetil 2246
 Cefprozil monohydrate 2248
 Cefradine 2250
 Ceftazidime pentahydrate 2252
 Ceftazidime pentahydrate with sodium carbonate for injection 2254
 Ceftriaxone sodium 2257
 Cefuroxime axetil 2258
 Cefuroxime sodium 2259
 Celandine, greater 11.1-4626
 Celecoxib 2261
 Celiprolol hydrochloride 2262
 Cell count and viability, nucleated (2.7.29.) 11.3-5054
 Cell cultures for the production of vaccines for veterinary use (5.2.4.) 686
 Cell substrates for the production of vaccines for human use (5.2.3.) 682
 Cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products, raw materials of biological origin for the production of (5.2.12.) .. 11.7-6549
 Cell-based assays for potency determination of TNF-alpha antagonists (2.7.26.) 11.1-4513
 Cell-based preparations, microbiological examination of (2.6.27.) 11.5-5813
 Cellulose acetate 2263
 Cellulose acetate butyrate 2264
 Cellulose acetate phthalate 2265
 Cellulose, microcrystalline 2266
 Cellulose (microcrystalline) and carmellose sodium 3415
 Cellulose, powdered 2270
 Centaury 11.5-5912
 Centella 1453
 Cetirizine dihydrochloride 2274
 Cetostearyl alcohol 2275
 Cetostearyl alcohol (type A), emulsifying 2276
 Cetostearyl alcohol (type B), emulsifying 2277
 Cetostearyl isononanoate 2279
 Cetostearyl sulfate, sodium 3981
 Cetrimide 2279
 Cetyl alcohol 2280
 Cetyl palmitate 2280
 Cetylpyridinium chloride 2281
 Ceylon cinnamon bark oil 11.6-6166
 Ceylon cinnamon leaf oil 1465
 CFC assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells (2.7.28.) 11.3-5053
 Chaenomeles fruit 1455
 Chamomile flower, Roman 1456
 Characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD) (2.9.33.) 402
 Characterisation of crystalline solids by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry (2.2.61.) 124
 Characterisation of preparations for nebulisation (2.9.44.) .. 427
 Characters section in monographs (5.11.) 805
 Charcoal, activated 2282
 Chemical imaging (5.24.) 11.5-5871
 Chemical precursors for radiopharmaceutical preparations 920
 Chemometric methods applied to analytical data (5.21.) 11.1-4545
 Chenodeoxycholic acid 2283
 Chewable tablets 1006
 Chewing gums, medicated 967
 Chewing gums, medicated, dissolution test for (2.9.25.) 387
 Chicken anaemia vaccine (live), infectious 11.1-4606
 Chicken flocks free from specified pathogens for the production and quality control of vaccines (5.2.2.) 11.1-4539
 Chinese goldthread rhizome 1458
 Chinese motherwort 1459
 Chitosan hydrochloride 11.6-6214
 Chlamydiosis vaccine (inactivated), feline 1171
 Chloral hydrate 2286
 Chlorambucil 2287
 Chloramine 4254
 Chloramphenicol 2288
 Chloramphenicol palmitate 2289
 Chloramphenicol sodium succinate 2291
 Chlorcyclizine hydrochloride 2292
 Chlordiazepoxide 2293
 Chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride 2294
 Chlorhexidine diacetate 2295
 Chlorhexidine digluconate solution 2297
 Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride 2299
 Chlorides (2.4.4.) 148
 Chlormadinone acetate 2302
 Chlorobutanol 2303
 Chlorobutanol hemihydrate 2304
 Chlorocresol 2306
 Chloroquine phosphate 11.6-6215
 Chloroquine sulfate 2307
 Chloroxyleneol 11.6-6216
 Chlorphenamine maleate 2308
 Chlorpromazine hydrochloride 2309
 Chlorprothixene hydrochloride 2311
 Chlortalidone 2312
 Chlortetracycline hydrochloride 2314
 Cholecalciferol 11.6-6218
 Cholecalciferol concentrate (oily form) 2318
 Cholecalciferol concentrate (powder form) 2319
 Cholera vaccine (inactivated), fowl 11.4-5553
 Cholera vaccine (inactivated, oral) 1017
 Cholesterol 11.4-5614
 Cholesterol for parenteral use 2321
 Cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids, total (2.4.32.) 174
 Choline ([¹⁴C]methyl) injection 1250

- Chondroitin sulfate sodium 2323
- Chromatographic separation techniques (2.2.46.) **11.6**-6109
- Chromatography, gas (2.2.28.) **11.1**-4502
- Chromatography, liquid (2.2.29.) **11.1**-4503
- Chromatography, paper (2.2.26.) 52
- Chromatography, size-exclusion (2.2.30.) **11.1**-4505
- Chromatography, supercritical fluid (2.2.45.) **11.1**-4505
- Chromatography, thin-layer (2.2.27.) **11.1**-4501
- Chromium (⁵¹Cr) edetate injection 1251
- Chrysanthemum flower **11.3**-5125
- Chymotrypsin 2325
- Ciclesonide 2327
- Ciclopirox 2328
- Ciclopirox olamine **11.7**-6639
- Ciclosporin 2331
- Cilastatin sodium 2332
- Cilazapril 2334
- Cimetidine 2336
- Cimetidine hydrochloride 2337
- Cinchocaine hydrochloride **11.3**-5182
- Cinchona bark 1461
- Cinchona liquid extract, standardised 1462
- Cineole 2341
- Cineole in essential oils, 1,8-, assay of (2.8.11.) 323
- Cineole type niaouli oil 1638
- Cinnamon 1463
- Cinnamon bark oil, Ceylon **11.6**-6166
- Cinnamon leaf oil, Ceylon 1465
- Cinnarizine **11.7**-6640
- Ciprofibrate **11.6**-6219
- Ciprofloxacin 2344
- Ciprofloxacin hydrochloride 2346
- Circular dichroism (2.2.41.) 81
- Cisatracurium besilate 2347
- Cisplatin 2351
- Citalopram hydrobromide 2353
- Citalopram hydrochloride 2354
- Citric acid 2356
- Citric acid monohydrate 2356
- Citronella oil 1466
- Cladribine 2357
- Clarithromycin **11.3**-5184
- Clarity and degree of opalescence of liquids (2.2.1.) 25
- Clary sage oil 1467
- Classical swine-fever vaccine (live, prepared in cell cultures) 1221
- Clazuril for veterinary use 2362
- Clebopride malate 2363
- Clemastine fumarate 2365
- Clematis armandii stem 1467
- Clematis rhizome and root **11.6**-6166
- Clenbuterol hydrochloride 2366
- Clindamycin hydrochloride 2367
- Clindamycin phosphate **11.2**-4878
- Clioquinol 2372
- Clobazam 2373
- Clobetasol propionate 2374
- Clobetasone butyrate 2376
- Clodronate disodium tetrahydrate **11.2**-4881
- Clofazimine 2378
- Clofibrate 2379
- Clomifene citrate 2380
- Clomipramine hydrochloride 2382
- Clonazepam 2384
- Clonidine hydrochloride 2385
- Clopamide 2386
- Clopidogrel besilate 2387
- Clopidogrel hydrochloride 2389
- Clopidogrel hydrogen sulfate 2391
- Clorazepate, dipotassium monohydrate 2566
- Closantel sodium dihydrate for veterinary use 2392
- Clostridium botulinum vaccine for veterinary use .. **11.2**-4849
- Clostridium chauvoei vaccine for veterinary use 1151
- Clostridium novyi (type B) vaccine for veterinary use 1152
- Clostridium perfringens vaccine for veterinary use 1153
- Clostridium septicum vaccine for veterinary use 1155
- Closures and containers for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations, polypropylene for (3.1.6.) 457
- Closures and containers for pharmaceutical use, plastic (3.2.2.) 485
- Closures and tubing, silicone elastomer for (3.1.9.) 462
- Closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders, rubber (3.2.9.) **11.1**-4529
- Clotrimazole 2394
- Clove 1469
- Clove oil 1470
- Cloxacillin sodium 2396
- Clozapine 2397
- Coagulation factor II, human, assay of (2.7.18.) 303
- Coagulation factor IX, human **11.3**-5208
- Coagulation factor IX, human, assay of (2.7.11.) 297
- Coagulation factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution, human 2986
- Coagulation factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection, human 2991
- Coagulation factor VII, human 2977
- Coagulation factor VII, human, assay of (2.7.10.) 296
- Coagulation factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution, human 2978
- Coagulation factor VIII, human 2983
- Coagulation factor VIII, human, assay of (2.7.4.) 284
- Coagulation factor VIII (rDNA), human 2984
- Coagulation factor X, assay of (2.7.19.) 304
- Coagulation factor XI, human 2994
- Coagulation factor XI, human, assay of (2.7.22.) 307
- Coagulation factors, activated (2.6.22.) 240
- Coagulation factors, assay of heparin (2.7.12.) 297
- Coated granules 974
- Coated tablets 1005
- Cocaine hydrochloride 2398
- Coccidiosis vaccine (live) for chickens **11.4**-5547
- Cocculus for homoeopathic preparations 1821
- Cocoa butter 2399
- Coconut oil, refined **11.6**-6220
- Cocoyl caprylocaprate 2401
- Codeine hydrochloride dihydrate **11.3**-5186
- Codeine monohydrate 2404
- Codeine phosphate hemihydrate 2406
- Codeine phosphate sesquihydrate 2408
- Codergocrine mesilate 2411
- Cod-liver oil 2413
- Cod-liver oil, farmed 2417
- Codonopsis root 1471
- Coix seed 1472
- Cola **11.3**-5127
- Colchicine **11.6**-6221
- Cold-water vibriosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids .. 1225
- Colestyramine 2423
- Colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal piglet 1194
- Colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal ruminant... 1196
- Colistimethate sodium **11.1**-4654
- Colistin sulfate **11.1**-4657
- Colloidal anhydrous silica 3959
- Colloidal hydrated silica 3959
- Colloidal silica, hydrophobic 3961
- Colloidal silver 3961
- Colony-forming cell assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells (2.7.28.) **11.3**-5053
- Colophony 1474
- Coloration of liquids (2.2.2.) 26
- Common selfheal fruit-spike 1474
- Common stinging nettle for homoeopathic preparations.. 1849
- Comparability of alternative analytical procedures (5.2.7.) **11.5**-5885

Comparative table of porosity of sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.)	17	Contamination, microbial: microbial enumeration tests (live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.36.)	262
Complexometric titrations (2.5.11.)	182	Contamination, microbial: test for specified micro-organisms (2.6.13.)	221
Composition of fatty acids by gas chromatography (2.4.22.)	157	Contamination, microbial: tests for specified micro-organisms (live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.38.)	267
Composition of fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids (2.4.29.)	171	Contamination, particulate, recommendations on testing of: visible particles (5.17.2.)	839
Compressed lozenges	987	Contamination, particulate: sub-visible particles (2.9.19.)	382
Concentrated solutions for haemodialysis	2936	Contamination, particulate: sub-visible particles in non-injectable liquid preparations (2.9.53.)	441
Concentrated solutions for haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration	2939	Content uniformity of single-dose preparations (2.9.6.)	358
Concentrates for injections or infusions	989	Control of impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use (5.10.)	799
Concentrates for intrauterine solutions	975	Control of microbiological quality, alternative methods for (5.1.6.)	658
Concentrates for intravesical solutions, suspensions or emulsions	978	Copolymer, basic butylated methacrylate	2044
Conductivity (2.2.38.)	72	Copolymer, grafted, macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol)	3284
Coneflower herb, purple	1679	Copolymer, methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate (1:1)	3360
Coneflower herb, purple, expressed juice, stabilised with ethanol	1681	Copolymer, methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate (1:1) dispersion 30 per cent	3361
Coneflower herb, purple, expressed juice, stabilised without ethanol	11.1-4630	Copolymer, methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate (1:1)	3362
Coneflower root, narrow-leaved	1632	Copolymer, methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate (1:2)	3363
Coneflower root, pale	1655	Copolymer (type A), ammonio methacrylate	1949
Coneflower root, purple	1684	Copolymer (type B), ammonio methacrylate	1950
Conjugated estrogens	2694	Copovidone	11.5-5956
Conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.)	711	Copper acetate monohydrate for homeopathic preparations	1823
Consistency by penetrometry, measurement of (2.9.9.)	11.5-5829	Copper for homeopathic preparations	1824
Containers (3.2.)	479	Copper sulfate	2431
Containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations, polypropylene for (3.1.6.)	457	Copper sulfate pentahydrate	2432
Containers and closures for pharmaceutical use, plastic (3.2.2.)	485	Copper tetramibi tetrafluoroborate for radiopharmaceutical preparations	1252
Containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations, poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for (3.1.7.)	460	Coriander	1476
Containers for aqueous solutions for infusion, plastic (3.2.2.1.)	486	Coriander oil	11.1-4624
Containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion, materials based on, plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.14.)	11.6-6129	Coronavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), calf	1141
Containers for human blood and blood components, and materials used in their manufacture; transfusion sets and materials used in their manufacture; syringes (3.3.)	491	Cortisone acetate	2432
Containers for human blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.2.)	11.5-5847	Corydalis rhizome	1478
Containers for human blood and blood components, materials for (3.3.1.)	491	Cotton, absorbent	2434
Containers for human blood and blood components, plastic, sterile (3.3.4.)	497	Cottonseed oil, hydrogenated	2435
Containers for non-injectable aqueous solutions, materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.10.)	463	Couch grass rhizome	1480
Containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations, polyethylene with additives for (3.1.5.)	453	Creams	1003
Containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations, polyethylene without additives for (3.1.4.)	452	Cresol, crude	2435
Containers for pharmaceutical use, glass (3.2.1.)	479	Crocus for homeopathic preparations	11.6-6187
Containers for preparations not for parenteral use, polyethylene terephthalate for (3.1.15)	474	Cromoglicate, sodium	3985
Containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration, materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.11.)	465	Croscarmellose sodium	2436
Containers, materials used for the manufacture of (3.1.)	449	Crospovidone	2437
Containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components, empty sterile (3.3.5.)	499	Crotamiton	11.1-4659
Containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution, sterile (3.3.6.)	500	Crystalline and partially crystalline solids, characterisation by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD) of (2.9.33.)	402
Contaminant pyrrolizidine alkaloids (2.8.26.)	335	Crystalline solids, characterisation by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry (2.2.61.)	124
Contamination, microbial: microbial enumeration tests (2.6.12.)	11.6-6121	Crystallinity (5.16.)	833
		Cuprum aceticum for homeopathic preparations	1823
		Cuprum metallicum for homeopathic preparations	1824
		Cutaneous application, liquid preparations for	978
		Cutaneous application, powders for	991
		Cutaneous application, semi-solid preparations for	1001
		Cutaneous application, veterinary liquid preparations for	1008
		Cutaneous foams	980
		Cutaneous patches	990
		Cyanocobalamin	2440
		Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁷ Co) capsules	1253
		Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁷ Co) solution	1253
		Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁸ Co) capsules	1254
		Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁸ Co) solution	1254
		Cyathula root	1481
		Cyclamate, sodium	3986
		Cyclizine hydrochloride	2442
		Cyclopentolate hydrochloride	2444

- Cyclophosphamide monohydrate..... 11.2-4882
 Cypress oil..... 11.7-6604
 Cyproheptadine hydrochloride 1.5-hydrate 2447
 Cyproterone acetate..... 2449
 Cysteine hydrochloride monohydrate..... 2451
 Cystine 2452
 Cytarabine 2454
- D**
- Dabigatran etexilate mesilate 11.6-6227
 Dacarbazine..... 2459
 Dalteparin sodium..... 2460
 Danaparoid sodium..... 2462
 Dandelion herb with root..... 1483
 Dandelion root..... 1484
 Dapsone 11.4-5619
 Daunorubicin hydrochloride 11.4-5620
 D-Camphor..... 2188
 Decyl oleate 2467
 Deferasirox 11.6-6229
 Deferasirox dispersible tablets 11.6-6231
 Deferiprone 11.2-4887
 Deferiprone oral solution 2472
 Deferiprone tablets 2473
 Deferoxamine mesilate..... 2474
 Degree of coloration of liquids (2.2.2.) 26
 Delivery systems, vaginal..... 11.1-4594
 Dembrexine hydrochloride monohydrate for veterinary use..... 2476
 Demeclocycline hydrochloride 2477
 Demonstration of uniformity of dosage units using large sample sizes (2.9.47.)..... 432
 Density of powders, bulk (2.9.34.)..... 11.5-5830
 Density of solids (2.2.42.) 11.5-5804
 Density of solids, gas pycnometric (2.9.23.)..... 386
 Density, relative (2.2.5.) 31
 Dental preparations..... 985
 Dental type silica 3960
 Depressor substances (2.6.11.) 217
 Deptropine citrate..... 2479
 Depyrogenation of items used in the production of parenteral preparations (5.1.12.) 674
 Dequalinium chloride..... 2480
 Desacyl-4'-monophosphoryl lipid A, 3-O- 2481
 Desflurane..... 2483
 Design of experiments (5.33.) 11.7-6561
 Desipramine hydrochloride..... 2485
 Deslanoside 2486
 Desloratadine 2487
 Desmopressin..... 2488
 Desogestrel 2489
 Detection and measurement of radioactivity (2.2.66.) 129
 Detection, direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical (2.2.63.) 126
 Detector tubes, gas (2.1.6.) 19
 Determination of aflatoxin B, in herbal drugs (2.8.18.) 327
 Determination of bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products (5.1.11.) 673
 Determination of elemental impurities (2.4.20.) 154
 Determination of nitrogen by sulfuric acid digestion (2.5.9.) 182
 Determination of primary aromatic amino-nitrogen (2.5.8.) 181
 Determination of water by distillation (2.2.13.) 37
 Detomidine hydrochloride for veterinary use 2490
 Devil's claw dry extract 1485
 Devil's claw root..... 1485
 Dexamethasone..... 2491
 Dexamethasone acetate..... 2493
 Dexamethasone isonicotinate 2495
 Dexamethasone sodium phosphate..... 2496
 Dexamfetamine sulfate 11.7-6645
 Dexchlorpheniramine maleate..... 2500
 Dexpanthenol..... 11.1-4663
 Dextran 1 for injection..... 2503
 Dextran 40 for injection..... 2504
 Dextran 60 for injection..... 2505
 Dextran 70 for injection..... 2506
 Dextranomer 2506
 Dextrans, molecular mass distribution in (2.2.39.)... 11.4-5371
 Dextrin 2507
 Dextromethorphan hydrobromide monohydrate 11.7-6646
 Dextromoramide tartrate 2509
 Dextropropoxyphene hydrochloride..... 2510
 Dextrose 11.1-4693
 Dextrose monohydrate..... 11.1-4694
 Diacerein..... 11.5-5963
 Diazepam..... 2513
 Diazoxide..... 2514
 Dibrompropamide diisetonate 2515
 Dibutyl phthalate 2516
 Dichlorobenzyl alcohol, 2,4- 2517
 Dichloromethane 3382
 Diclazuril for veterinary use..... 11.1-4664
 Diclofenac potassium 2520
 Diclofenac sodium..... 2521
 Dicloxacillin sodium 2523
 Dicyclomine hydrochloride..... 2524
 Dicycloverine hydrochloride..... 2524
 Didanosine 2525
 Dienogest 2527
 Diethyl phthalate 2529
 Diethylcarbamazine citrate..... 2530
 Diethylene glycol and ethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances (2.4.30.)..... 173
 Diethylene glycol monoethyl ether 2531
 Diethylene glycol palmitostearate..... 2532
 Diffraction, laser light, particle size analysis by (2.9.31.) ... 396
 Difloxacin hydrochloride trihydrate for veterinary use..... 2534
 Digitalis for homoeopathic preparations..... 1825
 Digitalis leaf..... 1487
 Digitoxin 2536
 Digoxin 2537
 Dihydralazine sulfate, hydrated 2540
 Dihydrocodeine hydrogen tartrate 2541
 Dihydroergocristine mesilate 2542
 Dihydroergotamine mesilate..... 2545
 Dihydrostreptomycin sulfate for veterinary use 2547
 Dihydrotachysterol 2549
 Diltiazem hydrochloride..... 2550
 Dimenhydrinate..... 2552
 Dimercaprol 2554
 Dimethyl sulfoxide 2554
 Dimethylacetamide 2555
 Dimethylaniline, *N,N*- (2.4.26.) 168
 Dimeticone 2556
 Dimetindene maleate 2557
 Dinoprost trometamol 2558
 Dinoprostone 2559
 Dioscorea nipponica rhizome 1488
 Dioscorea oppositifolia rhizome..... 1489
 Diosmin 2561
 Dioxan and ethylene oxide (2.4.25.) 167
 Dip concentrates 1008
 Diphenhydramine hydrochloride..... 2562
 Diphenoxylate hydrochloride..... 2564
 Diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids, flocculation value (Lf) of, (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.) 310
 Diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) 1018
 Diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) 1019
 Diphtheria antitoxin 1234
 Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed) 1021

- Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) 1022
- Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed) 1023
- Diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) 1025
- Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 1026
- Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) 1029
- Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) 1031
- Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 1033
- Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 1035
- Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) 1037
- Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed) 1041
- Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed), assay of (2.7.6.) 285
- Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen content) .. 1042
- Dipivefrine hydrochloride 2565
- Dipotassium clorazepate monohydrate 2566
- Dipotassium disulfite 3767
- Dipotassium phosphate 2568
- Diprophylline 2568
- Dipyridamole 2569
- Direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical detection (2.2.63.) 126
- Dirithromycin 2571
- Disintegration of tablets and capsules (2.9.1.) 345
- Disintegration test for solid rectal and vaginal dosage forms (2.9.2.) 347
- Disodium clodronate tetrahydrate 11.2-4881
- Disodium edetate 11.4-5623
- Disodium etidronate 11.4-5630
- Disodium pamidronate pentahydrate 3626
- Disodium phosphate 2574
- Disodium phosphate dihydrate 2574
- Disodium phosphate dodecahydrate 2575
- Disopyramide 2575
- Disopyramide phosphate 2576
- Dispersible tablets 1006
- Dissolution, apparent (2.9.43.) 426
- Dissolution, intrinsic (2.9.29.) 395
- Dissolution test for lipophilic solid dosage forms (2.9.42.) .. 424
- Dissolution test for medicated chewing gums (2.9.25.) 387
- Dissolution test for patches (2.9.4.) 355
- Dissolution test for solid dosage forms (2.9.3.) 348
- Dissolution testing, recommendations on (5.17.1.) 837
- Distemper vaccine (live), canine 1145
- Distemper vaccine (live) for mustelids 1160
- Distillation range (2.2.11.) 36
- Distribution estimation by analytical sieving, particle-size (2.9.38.) 11.1-4523
- Disulfiram 2577
- Dithranol 2578
- DL-Lysine acetylsalicylate 3270
- DL-Methionine 3370
- DL- α -Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate 4242
- DNA, residual host-cell, quantification and characterisation of (2.6.35.) 260
- Dobesilate monohydrate, calcium 11.3-5179
- Dobutamine hydrochloride 2579
- Docetaxel 2581
- Docetaxel trihydrate 2583
- Docosate sodium 2584
- Dodecyl gallate 2585
- Dog rose 1490
- Domperidone 2586
- Domperidone maleate 2587
- Donepezil hydrochloride 11.3-5195
- Dopamine hydrochloride 2591
- Dopexamine dihydrochloride 2592
- Dorzolamide hydrochloride 2594
- Dosage forms (glossary) 965
- Dosage units, demonstration of uniformity using large sample sizes (2.9.47.) 432
- Dosage units, uniformity of (2.9.40.) 421
- Dosulepin hydrochloride 2596
- DOTANOC (gallium (⁶⁸Ga)) injection 11.3-5110
- DOTATATE (gallium (⁶⁸Ga)) injection 11.3-5112
- DOTATOC (gallium (⁶⁸Ga)) injection 1274
- Doxapram hydrochloride 2597
- Doxazosin mesilate 11.4-5624
- Doxepin hydrochloride 2600
- Doxorubicin hydrochloride 2601
- Doxycycline hyclate 2602
- Doxycycline monohydrate 2604
- Doxylamine hydrogen succinate 11.7-6648
- Dronedarone hydrochloride 2607
- Dronedarone hydrochloride tablets 11.7-6649
- Drop point (2.2.17.) 39
- Droperidol 2610
- Droppers (2.1.1.) 17
- Drops, ear 968
- Drops, eye 11.6-6153
- Drops, nasal 982
- Drops, oral 981
- Drops, oromucosal 986
- Drospirenone 2611
- Dry extracts 926
- Dry residue of extracts (2.8.16.) 327
- Drying, loss on (2.2.32.) 63
- Drynaria rhizome 1492
- Duck plague vaccine (live) 1161
- Duck viral hepatitis type I vaccine (live) 11.1-4604
- Duloxetine hydrochloride 2613
- Dutasteride 2615
- Dwarf lilyturf tuber 1493
- Dwarf pine oil 1494
- Dydrogesterone 2617
- Dynamic light scattering, particle size analysis by (2.9.50.) 11.5-5836
- ## E
- Ear drops 968
- Ear powders 970
- Ear preparations 968
- Ear preparations, semi-solid 969
- Ear sprays 968
- Ear tampons 970
- Ear washes 970
- Ebastine 2621
- Eclipta herb 1495
- Eclipta herb with root 11.3-5129
- Econazole 2622
- Econazole nitrate 2623
- Edetate (chromium (⁵¹Cr)) injection 1251
- Edetate, disodium 11.4-5623
- Edetate, sodium calcium 3978
- Edetic acid 2624
- Edotreotide (gallium (⁶⁸Ga)) injection 1274
- Edrophonium chloride 2625
- Effervescent granules 973
- Effervescent powders 992
- Effervescent tablets 1005
- Efficacy of antimicrobial preservation (5.1.3.) 655
- Efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera, evaluation of (5.2.7.) 697
- Egg drop syndrome '76 vaccine (inactivated) 11.4-5550
- Egg phospholipids for injection 2626

Elder flower	1496	Esomeprazole sodium	2686
Electrochemical detection, pulsed, and direct amperometric detection (2.2.63.)	126	Essential oils	922
Electrophoresis (2.2.31.)	57	Essential oils, assay of 1,8-cineole in (2.8.11.)	323
Electrophoresis, capillary (2.2.47.)	96	Essential oils, fatty oils and resinified essential oils in (2.8.7.)	322
Elemental impurities (5.20.)	857	Essential oils, foreign esters in (2.8.6.)	322
Elemental impurities, determination of (2.4.20.)	154	Essential oils in herbal drugs (2.8.12.)	323
Eleutherococcus	1498	Essential oils, monographs on (information chapter) (5.30.)	915
Emedastine difumarate	2628	Essential oils, odour and taste (2.8.8.)	322
Empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components (3.3.5.)	499	Essential oils, residue on evaporation (2.8.9.)	322
Emulsifying cetostearyl alcohol (type A)	2276	Essential oils, solubility in alcohol (2.8.10.)	323
Emulsifying cetostearyl alcohol (type B)	2277	Essential oils, water in (2.8.5.)	322
Emulsions, intravesical	977	Ester value (2.5.2.)	179
Emulsions, oromucosal	986	Estradiol benzoate	2688
Emulsions, rectal	1001	Estradiol hemihydrate	2689
Emulsions, solutions and suspensions, oral	981	Estradiol valerate	2690
Emulsions, vaginal	11.1 -4594	Estriol	11.1 -4673
Enalapril maleate	2629	Estrogens, conjugated	2694
Enalaprilat dihydrate	2631	Etacrynic acid	2696
Encephalitis vaccine (inactivated), tick-borne	1107	Etamsylate	2698
Encephalomyelitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian ..	11.4 -5544	Etanercept	11.1 -4675
Endotoxins, bacterial (2.6.14.)	226	Ethacridine lactate monohydrate	2703
Endotoxins, bacterial, guidelines for using the test for (5.1.10.)	669	Ethambutol hydrochloride	2704
Endotoxins (bacterial) using recombinant factor C, test for (2.6.32.)	252	Ethanol (96 per cent)	2706
Enilconazole for veterinary use	2632	Ethanol, anhydrous	2708
Enoxaparin sodium	2634	Ethanol content (2.9.10.)	362
Enoxaparin sodium injection	11.7 -6653	Ethanolamine	2710
Enoxolone	11.1 -4669	Ether	11.2 -4891
Enrofloxacin for veterinary use	2637	Ethinylestradiol	2712
Entacapone	2638	Ethionamide	2714
Entecavir monohydrate	2640	Ethosuximide	2715
Enteric redmouth disease vaccine (inactivated) for rainbow trout	1164	Ethoxylated substances, ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in (2.4.30.)	173
Enumeration of microbial contaminants in live biotherapeutic products (2.6.36.)	262	Ethyl acetate	2716
Enzootic pneumonia vaccine (inactivated), porcine	1203	Ethyl acrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1)	3360
Ephedra herb	1500	Ethyl acrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1) dispersion 30 per cent	3361
Ephedra vulgaris for homoeopathic preparations	1826	Ethyl oleate	2717
Ephedrine	2642	Ethyl parahydroxybenzoate	2717
Ephedrine hemihydrate	2642	Ethyl parahydroxybenzoate sodium	3988
Ephedrine hydrochloride	2643	Ethylcellulose	11.6 -6237
Ephedrine hydrochloride, racemic	2644	Ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances (2.4.30.)	173
Epinastine hydrochloride	2645	Ethylene glycol monopalmitostearate	2720
Epinephrine	1886	Ethylene glycol monostearate	2720
Epinephrine tartrate	1887	Ethylene oxide and dioxan (2.4.25.)	167
Epirubicin hydrochloride	2646	Ethylenediamine	2721
Eplerenone	2648	Ethylhexanoic acid, 2- (2.4.28.)	170
Eptacog alfa (activated) concentrated solution	2978	Ethylmorphine hydrochloride	2721
Equine herpesvirus vaccine (inactivated)	1166	Etidronate disodium	11.4 -5630
Equine influenza vaccine (inactivated)	11.4 -5551	Etilefrine hydrochloride	2723
Equisetum stem	1501	Etodolac	2725
Ergocalciferol	11.6 -6235	Etofenamate	2727
Ergoloid mesilates	2411	Etomidate	2729
Ergometrine maleate	2651	Etonogestrel	11.4 -5631
Ergotamine tartrate	2653	Etoposide	2730
Erlotinib hydrochloride	11.5 -5969	Etravirine	11.6 -6238
Erysipelas vaccine (inactivated), swine	1221	Etravirine tablets	11.7 -6654
Erythritol	11.7 -6653	Eucalyptus leaf	1503
Erythromycin	2656	Eucalyptus oil	1504
Erythromycin estolate	2660	Eucommia bark	1505
Erythromycin ethylsuccinate	2663	Eugenol	2733
Erythromycin lactobionate	11.1 -4670	European goldenrod	11.2 -4856
Erythromycin stearate	2669	European viper venom antiserum	1238
Erythropoietin concentrated solution	2672	Evaluation of efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera (5.2.7.)	697
Escitalopram	2677	Evaluation of safety of each batch of immunosera for veterinary use (5.2.9.)	710
Escitalopram oxalate	2679	Evaluation of safety of veterinary vaccines and immunosera (5.2.6.)	11.4 -5519
Eserine salicylate	3711	Evening primrose oil, refined	2735
Esketamine hydrochloride	2681	Everolimus	11.1 -4680
Esomeprazole magnesium dihydrate	2682		
Esomeprazole magnesium trihydrate	2684		

- Evodia fruit..... 1506
 Excipients, functionality-related characteristics of (5.15.)..... **11.5**-5861
 Exemestane..... 2738
 Extemporaneous preparation of radiopharmaceuticals (5.19.)..... 849
 Extractable elements in plastic materials for pharmaceutical use (2.4.35.)..... **11.7**-6399
 Extractable volume of parenteral preparations, test for (2.9.17.)..... 369
 Extracts, dry..... 926
 Extracts, dry residue of (2.8.16.)..... 327
 Extracts, herbal drug..... 924
 Extracts, herbal drug, monographs on (information chapter) (5.23.)..... 885
 Extracts, liquid (fluid)..... 925
 Extracts, loss on drying of (2.8.17.)..... 327
 Extracts, soft..... 926
 Extracts used in the preparation of herbal medicinal products for oral use, microbiological examination (2.6.31.)..... 249
 Extracts used in the preparation of herbal medicinal products for oral use, microbiological quality (5.1.8.)..... 668
 Extracts, water for preparation of..... 4390
 Extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use, tests for (2.6.16.)..... **11.7**-6403
 Extraneous viruses in immunological veterinary medicinal products - principles for the detection of, using culture methods (2.6.37.)..... 267
 Eye drops..... **11.6**-6153
 Eye drops, powders for..... **11.6**-6154
 Eye lotions..... **11.6**-6154
 Eye lotions, powders for..... **11.6**-6154
 Eye preparations..... **11.6**-6153
 Eye preparations, semi-solid..... **11.6**-6154
F
F concepts to the heat sterilisation processes, application of (5.1.5.)..... 658
 Factor II, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.18.)..... 303
 Factor IX, human coagulation..... **11.3**-5208
 Factor IX, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.11.)..... 297
 Factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution, human coagulation..... 2986
 Factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection, human coagulation..... 2991
 Factor VII, human coagulation..... 2977
 Factor VII, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.10.)..... 296
 Factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution, human coagulation..... 2978
 Factor VIII, human coagulation..... 2983
 Factor VIII, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.4.)..... 284
 Factor VIII (rDNA), human coagulation..... 2984
 Factor X, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.19.)..... 304
 Factor XI, human coagulation..... 2994
 Factor XI, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.22.)..... 307
 Falling ball and automatic rolling ball viscometer methods (2.2.49.)..... 104
 Famotidine..... 2743
 Fat, hard..... 2949
 Fat, hard with additives..... 2950
 Fatty acids, composition by gas chromatography (2.4.22.).. 157
 Fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids, composition of (2.4.29.)..... 171
 Fatty oils, alkaline impurities in (2.4.19.)..... 154
 Fatty oils and resinified essential oils in essential oils (2.8.7.)..... 322
 Fatty oils, foreign oils in, by thin-layer chromatography (2.4.21.)..... 157
 Fatty oils, identification by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.2.)..... 142
 Fatty oils, sterols in (2.4.23.)..... 160
 Fatty oils, vegetable..... 960
 Fc function of immunoglobulin, test for (2.7.9.)..... 295
 Febantel for veterinary use..... 2744
 Feeding stuffs for veterinary use, medicated, premixes for.. 993
 Felbinac..... 2745
 Feline calicivirus vaccine (inactivated)..... 1169
 Feline calicivirus vaccine (live)..... 1170
 Feline chlamydiosis vaccine (inactivated)..... 1171
 Feline infectious enteritis (feline panleucopenia) vaccine (inactivated)..... 1172
 Feline infectious enteritis (feline panleucopenia) vaccine (live)..... 1173
 Feline leukaemia vaccine (inactivated)..... 1175
 Feline panleucopenia vaccine (inactivated)..... 1172
 Feline panleucopenia vaccine (live)..... 1173
 Feline viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated)..... 1176
 Feline viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (live)..... 1177
 Felodipine..... **11.1**-4685
 Felypressin..... 2748
 Fenbendazole for veterinary use..... **11.4**-5635
 Fenbufen..... 2750
 Fennel, bitter..... 1508
 Fennel, sweet..... 1509
 Fenofibrate..... 2751
 Fenoterol hydrobromide..... 2752
 Fentanyl..... 2753
 Fentanyl citrate..... 2755
 Fenticonazole nitrate..... **11.4**-5636
 Fenugreek..... 1510
 Fermentation, products of..... 941
 Ferric chloride hexahydrate..... 2758
 Ferrous fumarate..... 2758
 Ferrous gluconate hydrate..... 2759
 Ferrous sulfate, dried..... 2760
 Ferrous sulfate heptahydrate..... 2761
 Ferrum metallicum for homoeopathic preparations..... 1828
 FET (¹⁸F) injection..... 1266
 Feverfew..... 1511
 Fexofenadine hydrochloride..... 2762
 Fibrin sealant kit..... 2763
 Fibrinogen, human..... 2995
 Filgrastim concentrated solution..... 2765
 Filgrastim injection..... 2767
 Films, buccal..... 987
 Films, orodispersible..... 987
 Finasteride..... 2769
 Fineness, powder (2.9.35.)..... 410
 Fingolimod hydrochloride..... **11.4**-5637
 Fipronil for veterinary use..... 2772
 Fish oil, rich in omega-3 acids..... 2773
 Flavoxate hydrochloride..... 2775
 Flecainide acetate..... 2776
 Fleeceflower root..... 1512
 Flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.)..... 310
 Flow cytometry (2.7.24.)..... 308
 Flow, powder (2.9.36.)..... **11.5**-5834
 Flowability (2.9.16.)..... 368
 FLT (¹⁸F) injection..... **11.3**-5099
 Flubendazole..... 2778
 Flucloxacillin magnesium octahydrate..... 2779
 Flucloxacillin sodium monohydrate..... 2781
 Fluconazole..... 2783
 Flucytosine..... 2785
 Fludarabine phosphate..... 2786
 Fludeoxyglucose (¹⁸F) injection..... **11.3**-5101
 Fludrocortisone acetate..... **11.7**-6659
 Flumazenil..... 2790
 Flumazenil (*N*-[¹⁴C]methyl) injection..... **11.1**-4615
 Flumequine..... 2791
 Flumetasone pivalate..... 2792
 Flunarizine dihydrochloride..... **11.2**-4895
 Flunitrazepam..... **11.5**-5973
 Flunixin meglumine for veterinary use..... 2796

Fluocinolone acetonide.....	2797	Fumitory.....	1522
Fluocortolone pivalate.....	11.3 -5199	Functional groups and ions, identification reactions of (2.3.1.).....	139
Fluorescein.....	2801	Functionality-related characteristics of excipients (5.15.).....	11.5 -5861
Fluorescein sodium.....	2802	Fungicidal, bactericidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.).....	673
Fluoride (¹⁸ F) solution for radiolabelling.....	1259	Furosemide.....	2855
Fluorides (2.4.5.).....	148	Furunculosis vaccine (inactivated, oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for salmonids.....	1182
Fluorimetry (2.2.21.).....	41	Fusidate, sodium.....	3990
Fluorocholine (¹⁸ F) injection.....	11.3 -5103	Fusidic acid.....	2857
Fluorodeoxythymidine (¹⁸ F) injection.....	11.3 -5099	G	
Fluorodopa (¹⁸ F) (prepared by electrophilic substitution) injection.....	1262	Gabapentin.....	2863
Fluorodopa (¹⁸ F) (prepared by nucleophilic substitution) injection.....	11.3 -5105	Gadobutrol monohydrate.....	2864
Fluoroethyl-L-tyrosine (¹⁸ F) injection.....	1266	Gadodiamide hydrate.....	2866
Fluoromisonidazole (¹⁸ F) injection.....	11.3 -5108	Galactose.....	2868
Fluorouracil.....	2804	Galantamine hydrobromide.....	2869
Fluoxetine hydrochloride.....	2805	Gallium (⁶⁷ Ga) citrate injection.....	1271
Flupentixol dihydrochloride.....	2806	Gallium (⁶⁸ Ga) chloride (accelerator-produced) solution for radiolabelling.....	11.7 -6595
Fluphenazine decanoate.....	2809	Gallium (⁶⁸ Ga) chloride solution for radiolabelling.....	1273
Fluphenazine dihydrochloride.....	2810	Gallium (⁶⁸ Ga) DOTANOC injection.....	11.3 -5110
Flurazepam monohydrochloride.....	2814	Gallium (⁶⁸ Ga) DOTATATE injection.....	11.3 -5112
Flurbiprofen.....	2815	Gallium (⁶⁸ Ga) DOTATOC injection.....	1274
Fluspirilene.....	2816	Gallium (⁶⁸ Ga) edotreotide injection.....	1274
Flutamide.....	2817	Gallium (⁶⁸ Ga) oxodotreotide injection.....	11.3 -5112
Fluticasone furoate.....	2818	Gallium (⁶⁸ Ga) PSMA-11 injection.....	1276
Fluticasone propionate.....	2820	Gammacyclodextrin.....	11.4 -5641
Flutrimazole.....	2823	Gammadex.....	11.4 -5641
Fluvastatin sodium.....	2824	Ganciclovir.....	2873
Fluvoxamine maleate.....	2826	Ganoderma.....	1523
FMISO (¹⁸ F) injection.....	11.3 -5108	Gargles.....	985
Foam index (2.8.24.).....	333	Garlic for homoeopathic preparations.....	1811
Foams, cutaneous.....	980	Garlic powder.....	1525
Foams, intrauterine.....	975	Gas adsorption, specific surface area by (2.9.26.).....	392
Foams, medicated.....	972	Gas chromatography (2.2.28.).....	11.1 -4502
Foams, rectal.....	1001	Gas detector tubes (2.1.6.).....	19
Foams, vaginal.....	11.1 -4594	Gas pycnometric density of solids (2.9.23.).....	386
Folic acid hydrate.....	2827	Gases, carbon dioxide in (2.5.24.).....	186
Folate hydrate, calcium.....	11.4 -5608	Gases, carbon monoxide in (2.5.25.).....	187
Follitropin.....	2829	Gases, nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in (2.5.26.).....	188
Follitropin concentrated solution.....	2835	Gases, nitrous oxide in (2.5.35.).....	194
Foot-and-mouth disease (ruminants) vaccine (inactivated).....	1178	Gases, oxygen in (2.5.27.).....	188
Foreign esters in essential oils (2.8.6.).....	322	Gases, water in (2.5.28.).....	188
Foreign matter (2.8.2.).....	11.1 -4519	Gas-gangrene antitoxin, mixed.....	1234
Foreign oils in fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography (2.4.21.).....	157	Gas-gangrene antitoxin (novyi).....	1235
Formaldehyde, free (2.4.18.).....	153	Gas-gangrene antitoxin (perfringens).....	1235
Formaldehyde solution (35 per cent).....	2840	Gas-gangrene antitoxin (septicum).....	1236
Formic acid.....	2841	Gastrodia rhizome.....	1526
Formoterol fumarate dihydrate.....	2842	Gastro-resistant capsules.....	967
Forsythia fruit.....	1514	Gastro-resistant granules.....	974
Foscarnet sodium hexahydrate.....	2844	Gastro-resistant tablets.....	1005
Fosfomycin calcium.....	2845	Gefitinib.....	2875
Fosfomycin sodium.....	2846	Gelatin.....	2876
Fosfomycin trometamol.....	2847	Gels.....	1003
Fosinopril sodium.....	2849	Gels for injection.....	990
Fourstamen stephania root.....	1515	Gemcitabine hydrochloride.....	2877
Fowl cholera vaccine (inactivated).....	11.4 -5553	Gemfibrozil.....	2878
Fowl-pox vaccine (live).....	11.1 -4605	Gene therapy medicinal products for human use.....	11.7 -6581
Framycetin sulfate.....	2851	Gene therapy medicinal products for human use, additional information (5.34.).....	11.7 -6569
Frangula bark.....	1516	General notices (1.).....	3
Frangula bark dry extract, standardised.....	1518	General texts on biological products (5.2.).....	679
Frankincense, Indian.....	1562	General texts on microbiology (5.1.).....	649
Fraxinus chinensis bark.....	1518	Gentamicin sulfate.....	2880
Free formaldehyde (2.4.18.).....	153	Gentian root.....	1527
Freezing point (2.2.18.).....	40	Gentian tincture.....	1528
Fresh bilberry fruit dry extract, refined and standardised..	1520	Gestodene.....	2882
Friability of granules and spheroids (2.9.41.).....	423	Ginger.....	1529
Friability of uncoated tablets (2.9.7.).....	11.3 -5061		
Fructose.....	11.1 -4686		
Fucus.....	1576		
Fulvestrant.....	11.1 -4687		
Fulvestrant injection.....	11.1 -4689		

- Gingival preparations..... 985
- Ginkgo dry extract, refined and quantified..... 1530
- Ginkgo leaf..... 1533
- Ginseng..... 1534
- Ginseng dry extract..... 1536
- Glass containers for pharmaceutical use (3.2.1.)..... 479
- Glibenclamide..... 2884
- Gliclazide..... 2886
- Glimepiride..... 2887
- Glipizide..... 2889
- Glossary..... 965
- Glossary (dosage forms)..... 965
- Glucagon, human..... 2891
- Glucoheptonate, calcium..... 2171
- Glucosamine hydrochloride..... 2892
- Glucosamine sulfate potassium chloride..... 2893
- Glucosamine sulfate sodium chloride..... 2895
- Glucose..... **11.1**-4693
- Glucose, liquid..... 2898
- Glucose, liquid, spray-dried..... 2898
- Glucose monohydrate..... **11.1**-4694
- Glutamic acid..... 2901
- Glutathione..... 2902
- Glycan analysis of glycoproteins (2.2.59.)..... 119
- Glycerol..... 2903
- Glycerol (85 per cent)..... 2905
- Glycerol dibehenate..... 2906
- Glycerol distearate..... **11.3**-5203
- Glycerol formal..... 2908
- Glycerol monocaprylate..... 2908
- Glycerol monocaprylocaprate..... 2909
- Glycerol monolinoleate..... 2910
- Glycerol mono-oleate..... 2911
- Glycerol monostearate 40-55..... 2912
- Glycerol triacetate..... 4265
- Glyceryl trinitrate solution..... 2914
- Glycine..... **11.5**-5977
- Glycoproteins, glycan analysis of (2.2.59.)..... 119
- Glycopyrronium bromide..... 2917
- Glycyrrhetic acid..... **11.1**-4669
- Glycyrrhizate ammonium..... 1953
- Goldenrod..... **11.2**-4855
- Goldenrod, European..... **11.2**-4856
- Goldenseal rhizome..... 1540
- Golimumab concentrated solution..... **11.6**-6243
- Gonadorelin acetate..... 2919
- Gonadotrophin, chorionic..... 2920
- Goserelin..... 2921
- Grafted copolymer, macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol)..... 3284
- Gramicidin..... 2923
- Granisetron hydrochloride..... 2924
- Granules..... 973
- Granules and powders for oral solutions and suspensions.. 981
- Granules and powders for syrups..... 981
- Granules and spheroids, friability of (2.9.41.)..... 423
- Granules, coated..... 974
- Granules, effervescent..... 973
- Granules, gastro-resistant..... 974
- Granules, modified-release..... 974
- Grapevine leaf..... **11.7**-6605
- Greater celandine..... **11.1**-4626
- Green bean pod..... **11.5**-5913
- Green tea..... **11.4**-5572
- Griseofulvin..... 2926
- Guaiaccol..... 2927
- Guaiifenesin..... 2929
- Guanethidine monosulfate..... 2931
- Guar..... 1545
- Guar galactomannan..... 2931
- Guarana..... **11.3**-5130
- Guidelines for using the test for bacterial endotoxins (5.1.10.)..... 669
- Guidelines for using the test for sterility (5.1.9.)..... 669
- Gumweed herb..... **11.4**-5574
- H**
- Haemagglutinins, anti-A and anti-B (2.6.20.)..... 235
- Haematopoietic products, numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells in (2.7.23.)..... 307
- Haematopoietic progenitor cells, human, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.)..... **11.3**-5053
- Haematopoietic stem cells, human..... 2995
- Haemodiafiltration and haemofiltration, concentrated solutions for..... 2939
- Haemodiafiltration and haemofiltration, solutions for..... 2941
- Haemodialysis, concentrated solutions for..... 2936
- Haemodialysis solutions, concentrated, water for diluting..... 2935
- Haemodialysis, solutions for..... 2936
- Haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration, concentrated solutions for..... 2939
- Haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration, solutions for..... 2941
- Haemophilus type b and meningococcal group C conjugate vaccine..... 1043
- Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed)..... 1026
- Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)..... 1035
- Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)..... 1033
- Haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine..... 1044
- Haemorrhagic disease vaccine (inactivated), rabbit.. **11.4**-5558
- Halofantrine hydrochloride..... **11.3**-5207
- Haloperidol..... 2944
- Haloperidol decanoate..... **11.5**-5981
- Halothane..... 2948
- Hamamelis bark..... 1547
- Hamamelis leaf..... 1548
- Hard capsules..... 966
- Hard fat..... 2949
- Hard fat with additives..... 2950
- Hard paraffin..... 3635
- Harmonisation, pharmacopoeial (5.8.)..... **11.5**-5857
- Hawthorn berries..... 1549
- Hawthorn leaf and flower..... 1551
- Hawthorn leaf and flower dry extract..... 1553
- Hawthorn leaf and flower liquid extract..... 1555
- HCP assays (2.6.34.)..... 256
- Healthy chicken flocks for the production of inactivated vaccines for veterinary use (5.2.13.)..... 715
- Heat sterilisation, application of the *F* concepts (5.1.5.)..... 658
- Heavy bismuth subnitrate..... **11.3**-5172
- Heavy kaolin..... 3171
- Heavy magnesium carbonate..... **11.5**-6003
- Heavy magnesium oxide..... **11.5**-6004
- Heavy metals (2.4.8.)..... 149
- Heavy metals in herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations (2.4.27.)..... 168
- Hedera helix for homoeopathic preparations..... 1828
- Hedge mustard..... **11.6**-6168
- Helium..... 2952
- Heparin, assay of (2.7.5.)..... **11.5**-5825
- Heparin calcium..... **11.5**-5982
- Heparin in coagulation factors, assay of (2.7.12.)..... 297
- Heparin sodium..... **11.5**-5984
- Heparins, low-molecular-mass..... **11.2**-4899
- Hepatitis A immunoglobulin, human..... 2996
- Hepatitis A (inactivated, adsorbed) and typhoid polysaccharide vaccine..... 1046
- Hepatitis A (inactivated) and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)..... 1047
- Hepatitis A vaccine, assay of (2.7.14.)..... 300
- Hepatitis A vaccine (inactivated, adsorbed)..... 1048

- Hepatitis B immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human 2997
- Hepatitis B immunoglobulin, human 2997
- Hepatitis B (rDNA), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 1033
- Hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) 1052
- Hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA), assay of (2.7.15.) 300
- Hepatitis C virus (HCV), validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of HCV RNA in plasma pools: guidelines 236
- Hepatitis type I vaccine (live), viral, duck **11.1**-4604
- Heptaminol hydrochloride 2959
- Herbal drug extracts 924
- Herbal drug extracts, monographs on (information chapter) (5.23.) 885
- Herbal drug preparations 927
- Herbal drugs 927
- Herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations, heavy metals in (2.4.27.) 168
- Herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations, high-performance thin-layer chromatography of (2.8.25.) 334
- Herbal drugs, determination of aflatoxin B₁ in (2.8.18.) 327
- Herbal drugs, essential oils in (2.8.12.) 323
- Herbal drugs for homoeopathic preparations 1788
- Herbal drugs: introduction 1357
- Herbal drugs, microscopic examination of (2.8.23) 333
- Herbal drugs: sampling and sample preparation (2.8.20.) 329
- Herbal drugs, tannins in (2.8.14.) 326
- Herbal drugs, test for aristolochic acids in (2.8.21) 330
- Herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation, microbiological examination (2.6.31.) 249
- Herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation, microbiological quality (5.1.8.) 668
- Herbal preparations 927
- Herbal substances 927
- Herbal teas 929
- Herbal teas, instant 929
- Herpes zoster (shingles) vaccine (live) 1100
- Herpesvirus vaccine (inactivated), equine 1166
- Hexamidine diisetionate 2960
- Hexetidine 2962
- Hexosamines in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.20.) 185
- Hexylresorcinol 2963
- High-molecular-mass macrogols 3291
- High-performance thin-layer chromatography of herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations (2.8.25.) 334
- Histamine (2.6.10.) 216
- Histamine dihydrochloride 2964
- Histaminum for homoeopathic preparations 1829
- Histidine 2965
- Histidine hydrochloride monohydrate 2966
- Homatropine hydrobromide 2967
- Homatropine methylbromide 2968
- Homoeopathic pillules, coated **11.5**-5941
- Homoeopathic pillules, impregnated 1806
- Homoeopathic preparations **11.5**-5925
- Homoeopathic preparations, calcium iodatum for ... **11.3**-5153
- Homoeopathic preparations: introduction 1787
- Homoeopathic preparations, Nux-vomica for **11.3**-5153
- Homoeopathic stocks (methods of preparation of) and potentisation **11.5**-5926
- Honey 2970
- Honey bee for homoeopathic preparations 1814
- Hop strobile **11.7**-6607
- Horse-chestnut 1557
- Horse-chestnut bark **11.3**-5132
- Horse-chestnut dry extract, standardised 1559
- Host-cell DNA, residual, quantification and characterisation of (2.6.35.) 260
- Host-cell protein assays (2.6.34.) 256
- Houttuynia herb 1560
- Human α -1-proteinase inhibitor 3007
- Human α -1-proteinase inhibitor, assay of (2.7.32.) 315
- Human albumin injection, iodinated (¹²⁵I) 1277
- Human albumin solution 2971
- Human anti-D immunoglobulin 2973
- Human anti-D immunoglobulin, assay of (2.7.13.) 298
- Human anti-D immunoglobulin for intravenous administration 2974
- Human antithrombin III, assay of (2.7.17.) 303
- Human antithrombin III concentrate 2974
- Human C1-esterase inhibitor 2976
- Human C1-esterase inhibitor, assay of (2.7.34.) 316
- Human coagulation factor II, assay of (2.7.18.) 303
- Human coagulation factor IX **11.3**-5208
- Human coagulation factor IX, assay of (2.7.11.) 297
- Human coagulation factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution 2986
- Human coagulation factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection 2991
- Human coagulation factor VII 2977
- Human coagulation factor VII, assay of (2.7.10.) 296
- Human coagulation factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution 2978
- Human coagulation factor VIII 2983
- Human coagulation factor VIII, assay of (2.7.4.) 284
- Human coagulation factor VIII (rDNA) 2984
- Human coagulation factor X, assay of (2.7.19.) 304
- Human coagulation factor XI 2994
- Human coagulation factor XI, assay of (2.7.22.) 307
- Human fibrinogen 2995
- Human glucagon 2891
- Human haematopoietic progenitor cells, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.) **11.3**-5053
- Human haematopoietic stem cells 2995
- Human hepatitis A immunoglobulin 2996
- Human hepatitis B immunoglobulin 2997
- Human hepatitis B immunoglobulin for intravenous administration 2997
- Human insulin 3090
- Human measles immunoglobulin 2998
- Human normal immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration **11.4**-5645
- Human normal immunoglobulin for intravenous administration **11.4**-5647
- Human normal immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration **11.4**-5649
- Human papillomavirus vaccine (rDNA) 1054
- Human plasma for fractionation 3004
- Human plasma (pooled and treated for virus inactivation) 3005
- Human plasmin inhibitor, assay of (2.7.25.) 310
- Human protein C, assay of (2.7.30.) 314
- Human protein S, assay of (2.7.31.) 315
- Human prothrombin complex 3008
- Human rabies immunoglobulin 3010
- Human rubella immunoglobulin 3011
- Human tetanus immunoglobulin 3011
- Human varicella immunoglobulin 3013
- Human varicella immunoglobulin for intravenous administration 3014
- Human von Willebrand factor 3014
- Human von Willebrand factor, assay of (2.7.21.) 305
- Hyaluronate, sodium 3993
- Hyaluronidase 3015
- Hydralazine hydrochloride 3016
- Hydrastis canadensis for homoeopathic preparations 1830
- Hydrochloric acid, concentrated 3018
- Hydrochloric acid, dilute 3018
- Hydrochlorothiazide 3019
- Hydrocodone hydrogen tartrate 2.5-hydrate 3020
- Hydrocortisone 3022
- Hydrocortisone acetate 3025
- Hydrocortisone hydrogen succinate 3027
- Hydrogen peroxide solution (3 per cent) 3029

- Hydrogen peroxide solution (30 per cent)..... 3029
 Hydrogenated arachis oil..... 1989
 Hydrogenated castor oil..... 2222
 Hydrogenated cottonseed oil..... 2435
 Hydrogenated soya-bean oil..... 4047
 Hydrogenated vegetable oils, nickel in (2.4.31.) 173
 Hydrogenated wool fat..... 4399
 Hydromorphone hydrochloride..... 3030
 Hydrophobic colloidal silica..... 3961
 Hydrous wool fat 4401
 Hydroxocobalamin acetate..... 3031
 Hydroxocobalamin chloride..... 3032
 Hydroxycarbamide 3034
 Hydroxychloroquine sulfate..... 11.4-5650
 Hydroxyethyl salicylate..... 3037
 Hydroxyethyl starches..... 4066
 Hydroxyethylcellulose..... 11.4-5652
 Hydroxyethylmethylcellulose 3385
 Hydroxyl value (2.5.3.)..... 179
 Hydroxypropyl starch..... 11.2-4957
 Hydroxypropyl starch, pregelatinised 11.2-4959
 Hydroxypropylbetadex..... 3041
 Hydroxypropylcellulose 11.6-6253
 Hydroxypropylcellulose, low-substituted 11.7-6663
 Hydroxypropylmethylcellulose 11.4-5657
 Hydroxypropylmethylcellulose phthalate..... 3057
 Hydroxyzine hydrochloride..... 3046
 Hymecromone..... 3047
 Hymenoptera venoms for allergen products..... 3048
 Hyoscine 3049
 Hyoscine butylbromide..... 3050
 Hyoscine hydrobromide 3052
 Hyoscyamine sulfate..... 3053
 Hyoscyamus for homoeopathic preparations 1831
 Hypericum..... 1736
 Hypericum for homoeopathic preparations..... 1832
 Hypromellose 11.4-5657
 Hypromellose acetate succinate..... 11.4-5660
 Hypromellose phthalate..... 3057
- I**
- Ibandronate sodium monohydrate..... 3061
 Ibuprofen 3062
 Iceland moss..... 1561
 ICH (5.8.)..... 11.5-5857
 Ichthammol 3064
 Identification (2.3.)..... 139
 Identification and control of residual solvents (2.4.24.) 162
 Identification of fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.2.) 142
 Identification of phenothiazines by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.3.) 143
 Identification reactions of ions and functional groups (2.3.1.) 139
 Idoxuridine 3065
 Ifosfamide 3066
 Ignatia for homoeopathic preparations 1833
 Imatinib mesilate 3067
 Imidacloprid for veterinary use..... 3070
 Imipenem monohydrate 3071
 Imipramine hydrochloride 3072
 Immortelle flower 11.3-5133
 Immunochemical methods (2.7.1.) 277
 Immunoglobulin for human use, anti-T lymphocyte, animal 1978
 Immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration, human normal..... 11.4-5645
 Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human anti-D..... 2974
 Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human hepatitis B 2997
 Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human normal..... 11.4-5647
 Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human varicella 3014
 Immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration, human normal..... 11.4-5649
 Immunoglobulin, human anti-D..... 2973
 Immunoglobulin, human anti-D, assay of (2.7.13.) 298
 Immunoglobulin, human hepatitis A..... 2996
 Immunoglobulin, human hepatitis B..... 2997
 Immunoglobulin, human measles..... 2998
 Immunoglobulin, human rabies 3010
 Immunoglobulin, human rubella 3011
 Immunoglobulin, human tetanus..... 3011
 Immunoglobulin, human varicella..... 3013
 Immunoglobulin, test for anticomplementary activity of (2.6.17.) 11.1-4509
 Immunoglobulin, test for Fc function of (2.7.9.)..... 295
 Immunonephelometry for vaccine component assay (2.7.35.) 316
 Immunosera and vaccines, phenol in (2.5.15.) 184
 Immunosera and vaccines, veterinary, evaluation of efficacy of (5.2.7.) 697
 Immunosera and vaccines, veterinary, evaluation of safety (5.2.6.) 11.4-5519
 Immunosera for human use, animal 929
 Immunosera for veterinary use..... 932
 Immunosera for veterinary use, evaluation of the safety of each batch (5.2.9.) 710
 Implants 990
 Implementation of pharmacopoeial procedures (5.2.6.) 903
 Impurities, elemental, determination of (2.4.20.) 154
 Impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use, control of (5.10.) 799
In vitro method(s) for the quality control of vaccines, substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by (5.2.14.) 716
In vivo assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated) (2.7.20.) 304
 Inactivated vaccines for veterinary use, healthy chicken flocks for the production of (5.2.13.) 715
 Indapamide..... 3073
 Index, foam (2.8.24.) 333
 Indian frankincense..... 1562
 Indicators, approximate pH of solutions (2.2.4.) 30
 Indigo plant leaf..... 1563
 Indinavir sulfate..... 3075
 Indium (¹¹¹In) chloride solution 1278
 Indium (¹¹¹In) oxine solution 1279
 Indium (¹¹¹In) pentetate injection 1280
 Indometacin 11.4-5665
 Inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission spectrometry (2.2.57.) 116
 Inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometry (2.2.58.) ... 117
 Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated).... 1183
 Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (live)..... 1184
 Infectious bronchitis vaccine (inactivated), avian 11.4-5542
 Infectious bronchitis vaccine (live), avian 11.1-4597
 Infectious bursal disease vaccine (inactivated), avian 11.4-5543
 Infectious bursal disease vaccine (live), avian..... 11.1-4598
 Infectious chicken anaemia vaccine (live)..... 11.1-4606
 Infectious encephalomyelitis vaccine (live), avian..... 11.4-5544
 Infectious enteritis vaccine (inactivated), feline 1172
 Infectious enteritis vaccine (live), feline 1173
 Infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine (live), avian 11.1-4601
 Infectious pancreatic necrosis vaccine (inactivated, oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for salmonids 1187
 Infectious rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), turkey 1224
 Infliximab concentrated solution..... 11.3-5213
 Influenza vaccine (inactivated), equine 11.4-5551
 Influenza vaccine (inactivated), porcine..... 11.4-5557
 Influenza vaccine (live, nasal) 11.3-5091
 Influenza vaccine (split virion, inactivated) 1059

- Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated)..... 1061
 Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated, prepared in cell cultures) 1062
 Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated, virosome)..... 1064
 Influenza vaccine (whole virion, inactivated) 1066
 Infrared absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.24.)..... 45
 Infusions 989
 Inhalation gas, krypton (^{81m}Kr)..... 1285
 Inhalation powders..... 997
 Inhalation, preparations for 993
 Inhalation, preparations for: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles (2.9.18.) 369
 Injectable insulin preparations..... 3098
 Injection, gels for 990
 Injections 989
 Injections or infusions, concentrates for 989
 Injections or infusions, powders for..... 989
 Injections, water for..... **11.4**-5729
 Inositol, *myo*- 3085
 Inserts, ophthalmic..... **11.6**-6155
 Instant herbal teas 929
 Insulin aspart..... 3086
 Insulin glargine 3088
 Insulin, human 3090
 Insulin injection, biphasic isophane..... 3092
 Insulin injection, isophane 3093
 Insulin injection, soluble 3093
 Insulin lispro 3093
 Insulin, porcine 3096
 Insulin preparations, injectable..... 3098
 Insulin zinc injectable suspension 3100
 Insulin zinc injectable suspension (amorphous) 3101
 Insulin zinc injectable suspension (crystalline) 3101
 Interferon alfa-2 concentrated solution 3101
 Interferon beta-1a concentrated solution 3104
 Interferon gamma-1b concentrated solution 3107
 Interferons, assay of (5.6.)..... 777
 International System (SI) units (1.) 3
 Intramammary preparations for veterinary use 974
 Intraruminal delivery systems 975
 Intrauterine capsules 975
 Intrauterine foams 975
 Intrauterine preparations for veterinary use..... 975
 Intrauterine solutions, suspensions 975
 Intrauterine sticks 975
 Intrauterine tablets 975
 Intravesical preparations..... 977
 Intravesical solutions or suspensions, powders for 978
 Intravesical solutions, suspensions and emulsions..... 977
 Intravesical solutions, suspensions or emulsions, concentrates for 978
 Intravitreal preparations 990
 Intrinsic dissolution (2.9.29.) 395
 Iobenguane (¹²³I) injection 1281
 Iobenguane (¹³¹I) injection for diagnostic use..... 1282
 Iobenguane (¹³¹I) injection for therapeutic use..... 1283
 Iobenguane sulfate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1283
 Iodinated (¹²⁵I) human albumin injection 1277
 Iodinated povidone 3775
 Iodine 3110
 Iodine value (2.5.4.) 179
 Iodixanol..... **11.3**-5218
 Iodohippurate (sodium) dihydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1305
 Iodomethylnorcholesterol (¹³¹I) injection..... 1284
 Ioflupane (¹²³I) injection **11.6**-6159
 Iohexol..... 3113
 Ionic concentration, potentiometric determination of using ion-selective electrodes (2.2.36.)..... 69
 Ions and functional groups, identification reactions of (2.3.1.) 139
 Ion-selective electrodes, potentiometric determination of ionic concentration (2.2.36.) 69
 Iopamidol..... 3117
 Iopanoic acid 3119
 Iopromide 3120
 Iotrolan 3123
 Ioxaglic acid..... 3125
 Ipecacuanha liquid extract, standardised 1564
 Ipecacuanha, prepared 1565
 Ipecacuanha root 1566
 Ipecacuanha tincture, standardised..... 1568
 Ipratropium bromide **11.7**-6667
 Irbesartan..... **11.6**-6257
 Irinotecan hydrochloride trihydrate..... 3130
 Iron (2.4.9.)..... 152
 Iron for homeopathic preparations 1828
 Irrigation, preparations for..... **11.6**-6155
 Isatis root 1568
 Isoconazole 3132
 Isoconazole nitrate..... 3134
 Isoelectric focusing (2.2.54.) 104
 Isoflurane 3135
 Isoleucine..... 3136
 Isomalt 3137
 Isoniazid..... **11.3**-5221
 Isophane insulin injection 3093
 Isoprenaline hydrochloride 3140
 Isopropyl alcohol 3142
 Isopropyl isostearate..... 3143
 Isopropyl myristate..... **11.3**-5222
 Isopropyl palmitate..... **11.4**-5667
 Isosorbide dinitrate, diluted **11.5**-5991
 Isosorbide mononitrate, diluted **11.5**-5992
 Isotherms (sorption-desorption) and water activity, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.)..... 417
 Isotretinoin 3148
 Isoxsuprine hydrochloride..... 3150
 Ispaghula husk **11.3**-5135
 Ispaghula seed 1570
 Isradipine..... 3151
 Itraconazole 3153
 Ivermectin..... 3155
 Ivy leaf..... 1571
- J**
- Java tea 1572
 Javanese turmeric..... 1760
 Josamycin..... 3161
 Josamycin propionate 3163
 Juniper..... 1574
 Juniper oil 1575
- K**
- Kalium bichromicum for homeopathic preparations 1835
 Kanamycin acid sulfate 3169
 Kanamycin monosulfate 3170
 Kaolin, heavy 3171
 Kelp..... 1576
 Ketamine hydrochloride 3171
 Ketobemidone hydrochloride 3172
 Ketoconazole **11.4**-5671
 Ketoprofen **11.6**-6261
 Ketorolac trometamol 3177
 Ketotifen hydrogen fumarate 3178
 Knotgrass..... 1576
 Krypton (^{81m}Kr) inhalation gas 1285
 Kudzuvine root 1578
 Kudzuvine root, Thomson..... 1749
- L**
- Labetalol hydrochloride..... 3183
 Lacosamide..... 3185

- Lacosamide infusion 3186
 Lacosamide oral solution..... 3187
 Lacosamide tablets..... 3189
 Lactic acid..... 3190
 Lactic acid, (S)- 3191
 Lactitol monohydrate 3191
 Lactobionic acid..... 3193
 Lactose **11.5-5997**
 Lactose monohydrate **11.5-5998**
 Lactulose 3196
 Lactulose, liquid..... 3198
 Lamivudine..... 3200
 Lamotrigine..... 3203
 Lansoprazole 3204
 Largehead atractylodes rhizome 1396
 Laryngotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian **11.1-4601**
 Laser light diffraction, particle size analysis by (2.9.31.) 396
 Latanoprost..... **11.3-5229**
 Laurilsulfate, sodium..... 3998
 Lauromacrogol 400..... 3207
 Lauroyl macrogolglycerides..... 3210
 Lavender flower 1579
 Lavender oil..... **11.1-4627**
 Lavender oil, spike..... 1735
 Lead in sugars (2.4.10.) 152
 Leflunomide 3211
 Lemon oil..... 1582
 Lemon verbena leaf 1583
 Leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated), bovine..... 1135
 Leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated), canine 1146
 Lercanidipine hydrochloride..... **11.5-5999**
 Letrozole **11.3-5231**
 Leucine 3213
 Leukaemia vaccine (inactivated), feline..... 1175
 Leuprorelin 3215
 Levamisole for veterinary use 3216
 Levamisole hydrochloride 3217
 Levetiracetam 3219
 Levocabastine hydrochloride 3220
 Levocarnitine..... 3222
 Levocetirizine dihydrochloride..... **11.3-5232**
 Levodopa 3224
 Levodropropizine..... **11.3-5234**
 Levofloxacin hemihydrate 3227
 Levofolinate hydrate, calcium **11.4-5610**
 Levomenthol..... 3228
 Levomepromazine hydrochloride..... **11.3-5236**
 Levomepromazine maleate..... 3230
 Levomethadone hydrochloride 3232
 Levonorgestrel..... 3233
 Levothyroxine sodium 3236
 Levulinate dihydrate, calcium 2183
 Lidocaine 3238
 Lidocaine hydrochloride monohydrate 3239
 Light liquid paraffin 3636
 Light magnesium carbonate..... **11.5-6003**
 Light magnesium oxide..... **11.5-6005**
 Lightyellow sophora root..... 1585
 Ligusticum root and rhizome 1586
 Lime flower..... 1588
 Limit tests (2.4.) 147
 Limit tests, standard solutions for (4.1.2.) **11.7-6532**
 Lincomycin hydrochloride 3241
 Linen thread, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use 1350
 Linoleoyl macrogolglycerides..... 3242
 Linseed 1589
 Linseed oil, virgin 3243
 Liothyronine sodium..... 3244
 Lipophilic solid dosage forms, dissolution test for (2.9.42.) 424
 Liquid chromatography (2.2.29.) **11.1-4503**
 Liquid extraction preparations 925
 Liquid (fluid) extracts 925
 Liquid glucose 2898
 Liquid glucose, spray-dried 2898
 Liquid lactulose 3198
 Liquid maltitol 3316
 Liquid paraffin 3637
 Liquid paraffin, light 3636
 Liquid preparations for cutaneous application 978
 Liquid preparations for cutaneous application, veterinary..... 1008
 Liquid preparations for oral use 980
 Liquid sorbitol (crystallising)..... 4042
 Liquid sorbitol (non-crystallising) 4042
 Liquid sorbitol, partially dehydrated..... **11.7-6693**
 Liquid sucrose 4082
 Liquids, clarity and degree of opalescence of (2.2.1.) 25
 Liquorice dry extract for flavouring purposes 1590
 Liquorice root 1591
 Lisinopril dihydrate 3245
 Lithium carbonate 3247
 Lithium citrate 3248
 Live biotherapeutic products for human use 935
 Live biotherapeutic products, microbiological examination of (tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants) (2.6.36.) 262
 Live biotherapeutic products, microbiological examination of (tests for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.38.) 267
 L-Methionine (¹⁴C)methyl injection **11.1-4617**
 Lobeline hydrochloride..... 3248
 Lomustine 3249
 Long pepper 1592
 Lonicera japonica flower..... **11.3-5136**
 Loosestrife 1593
 Loperamide hydrochloride 3250
 Loperamide oxide monohydrate..... 3252
 Lopinavir..... 3253
 Loquat leaf **11.6-6170**
 Loratadine..... 3257
 Lorazepam 3259
 Losartan potassium **11.6-6265**
 Loss on drying (2.2.32.) 63
 Loss on drying of extracts (2.8.17.) 327
 Lotions, eye..... **11.6-6154**
 Lovage root..... 1594
 Lovastatin 3262
 Low-molecular-mass heparins..... **11.2-4899**
 Low-substituted carmellose sodium..... **11.7-6636**
 Low-substituted hydroxypropylcellulose **11.7-6663**
 Lozenges and pastilles 987
 Lozenges, compressed 987
 Lubricant, silicone oil (3.1.8.) 462
 Lufenuron for veterinary use 3264
 Lutetium (¹⁷⁷Lu) solution for radiolabelling 1286
 Lutetium (¹⁷⁷Lu) zadavotide guraxetan injection..... **11.7-6596**
 Lycopodium lucidus herb..... 1596
 Lymecycline..... 3266
 Lynestrenol 3268
 Lyophilisates, oral 1006
 Lysine acetate **11.2-4905**
 Lysine acetylsalicylate, DL-..... 3270
 Lysine hydrochloride..... 3272
- M**
 Macrogol 15 hydroxystearate 3277
 Macrogol 20 glycerol monostearate..... 3278
 Macrogol 30 dipolyhydroxystearate 3279
 Macrogol 40 sorbitol heptaoleate 3279
 Macrogol 6 glycerol caprylocaprate..... 3277
 Macrogol cetostearyl ether 3280
 Macrogol isotridecyl ether 3281
 Macrogol lauryl ether..... 3281
 Macrogol oleate..... 3283
 Macrogol oleyl ether..... 3284

- Macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol) grafted copolymer 3284
 Macrogol stearate 3286
 Macrogol stearyl ether 3286
 Macrogolglycerol cocoates 3287
 Macrogolglycerol hydroxystearate 3288
 Macrogolglycerol ricinoleate 3289
 Macrogols 3289
 Macrogols, high-molecular-mass 3291
 Magaldrate 3292
 Magnesium (2.4.6.) 148
 Magnesium acetate tetrahydrate 3293
 Magnesium aluminium silicate 1921
 Magnesium aluminometasilicate 3294
 Magnesium and alkaline-earth metals (2.4.7.) 149
 Magnesium aspartate dihydrate 3295
 Magnesium carbonate, heavy 11.5-6003
 Magnesium carbonate, light 11.5-6003
 Magnesium chloride 4.5-hydrate 3298
 Magnesium chloride hexahydrate 3299
 Magnesium citrate 3300
 Magnesium citrate dodecahydrate 3300
 Magnesium citrate nonahydrate 3301
 Magnesium fluoratum for homoeopathic preparations 1836
 Magnesium gluconate 3301
 Magnesium glycerophosphate 3302
 Magnesium hydroxide 3303
 Magnesium lactate dihydrate 3303
 Magnesium oxide, heavy 11.5-6004
 Magnesium oxide, light 11.5-6005
 Magnesium peroxide 11.5-6005
 Magnesium phosphoricum for homoeopathic preparations 1836
 Magnesium pidolate 3306
 Magnesium stearate 3307
 Magnesium sulfate heptahydrate 3309
 Magnesium trisilicate hydrate 11.5-6006
 Magnolia biondii flower bud 1597
 Magnolia officinalis bark 1599
 Magnolia officinalis flower 1601
 Maize oil, refined 3310
 Maize starch 3311
 Malathion 3312
 Maleic acid 3313
 Malic acid 3314
 Mallow flower 1602
 Mallow leaf 1603
 Maltitol 3314
 Maltitol, liquid 3316
 Maltodextrin 3317
 Management of extraneous agents in immunological veterinary medicinal products (5.2.5.) 688
 Mandarin epicarp and mesocarp 1604
 Mandarin oil 1606
 Mandragora for homoeopathic preparations 1837
 Manganese gluconate 3318
 Manganese glycerophosphate, hydrated 3318
 Manganese sulfate monohydrate 3319
 Mannheimia vaccine (inactivated) for cattle 1188
 Mannheimia vaccine (inactivated) for sheep 1189
 Mannitol 3319
 Maprotiline hydrochloride 3321
 Marbofloxacin for veterinary use 3323
 Marek's disease vaccine (live) 1190
 Marshmallow leaf 1607
 Marshmallow root 1608
 Mass spectrometry (2.2.43.) 83
 Mass spectrometry, inductively coupled plasma- (2.2.58.) .. 117
 Mass uniformity of single-dose preparations (2.9.5.) 11.1-4523
 Mastic 1609
 MAT for vaccines containing inherently pyrogenic components (2.6.40.) 11.5-5820
 Mate leaf 11.6-6172
 Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for non-injectable, aqueous solutions (3.1.10.) 463
 Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration (3.1.11.) 465
 Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion (3.1.14.) 11.6-6129
 Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.2.) 11.5-5847
 Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.3.3.) 494
 Materials for containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.1.) 491
 Materials used for the manufacture of containers (3.1.) 449
 Matricaria flower 1611
 Matricaria liquid extract 1612
 Matricaria oil 1613
 Meadowsweet 11.6-6173
 Measles immunoglobulin, human 2998
 Measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (live) 1070
 Measles, mumps, rubella and varicella vaccine (live) 1071
 Measles vaccine (live) 1072
 Measurement and detection of radioactivity (2.2.66.) 129
 Measurement of consistency by penetrometry (2.9.9.) 11.5-5829
 Mebendazole 3324
 Mebeverine hydrochloride 3325
 Meclozine dihydrochloride 3327
 Medicated chewing gums 967
 Medicated chewing gums, dissolution test for (2.9.25.) 387
 Medicated feeding stuffs for veterinary use, premixes for .. 993
 Medicated foams 972
 Medicated plasters 991
 Medicated tampons 1006
 Medicated vaginal tampons 11.1-4594
 Medicinal air 1889
 Medicinal air, synthetic 1891
 Medium-chain triglycerides 4280
 Medronic acid for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1287
 Medroxyprogesterone acetate 3329
 Mefenamic acid 3331
 Mefloquine hydrochloride 11.5-6007
 Megestrol acetate 3333
 Meglumine 3335
 Melatonin 3336
 Meldonium dihydrate 3337
 Melilot 1616
 Melissa leaf 1618
 Melissa leaf dry extract 1619
 Meloxicam 3339
 Melphalan 3340
 Melting point - capillary method (2.2.14.) 38
 Melting point - instantaneous method (2.2.16.) 38
 Melting point - open capillary method (2.2.15.) 38
 Menadione 3342
 Meningococcal group A, C, W135 and Y conjugate vaccine 1073
 Meningococcal group C and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine 1043
 Meningococcal group C conjugate vaccine 1075
 Meningococcal polysaccharide vaccine 1076
 Menthol, racemic 3343
 Mepivacaine hydrochloride 3344
 Mepyramine maleate 11.3-5241
 Mercaptopurine monohydrate 11.6-6269
 Mercuric chloride 3348
 Mercury porosimetry, porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by (2.9.32.) 400
 Meropenem trihydrate 3348

Mesalazine	3350	Methylrosanilinium chloride	3395
Mesna	3353	Methyltestosterone	3396
Mesterolone	3354	Methylthioninium chloride hydrate	3397
Mestranol	3355	Metixene hydrochloride	3398
Metabisulfite, potassium	3767	Metoclopramide	3399
Metabisulfite, sodium	4001	Metoclopramide hydrochloride monohydrate	3401
Metacresol	3356	Metolazone	3402
Metal catalyst or metal reagent residues (5.20.)	857	Metoprolol succinate	3403
Metal catalyst or metal reagent residues, determination of (2.4.20.)	154	Metoprolol tartrate	3405
Metamizole sodium monohydrate	3357	Metronidazole	3407
Metered-dose preparations for inhalation, non-pressurised	995	Metronidazole benzoate	3408
Metered-dose preparations for inhalation, pressurised	995	Mexiletine hydrochloride	3409
Metformin hydrochloride	3359	Mianserin hydrochloride	3410
Methacrylate copolymer, basic butylated	2044	Miconazole	3412
Methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate copolymer (1:1)	3360	Miconazole nitrate	11.2-4909
Methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate copolymer (1:1) dispersion 30 per cent	3361	Micro determination of water (2.5.32.)	190
Methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate copolymer (1:1) ..	3362	Microbial enumeration tests (microbiological examination of non-sterile products) (2.6.12.)	11.6-6121
Methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate copolymer (1:2) ..	3363	Microbiological assay of antibiotics (2.7.2.)	278
Methadone hydrochloride	3364	Microbiological examination of cell-based preparations (2.6.27.)	11.5-5813
Methane	3366	Microbiological examination of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation (2.6.31.) ..	249
Methane intermix (2 per cent) in nitrogen	3367	Microbiological examination of human tissues (2.6.39.)	271
Methanesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active substances (2.5.38.)	195	Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants (2.6.36.)	262
Methanesulfonic acid, methanesulfonyl chloride in (2.5.39.)	196	Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for specified micro-organisms (2.6.38.)	267
Methanesulfonic acid, methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in (2.5.37.)	194	Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: microbial enumeration tests (2.6.12.)	11.6-6121
Methanesulfonyl chloride in methanesulfonic acid (2.5.39.)	196	Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: test for specified micro-organisms (2.6.13.)	221
Methanol	3367	Microbiological quality, alternative methods for control of (5.1.6.)	658
Methanol and 2-propanol, test for (2.9.11.)	364	Microbiological quality of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation (5.1.8.)	668
Methenamine	3368	Microbiological quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use (5.1.4.)	657
Methionine	3369	Microbiology, general texts on (5.1.)	649
Methionine (¹⁴ C)methyl injection, L-	11.1-4617	Microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry, characterisation of crystalline solids by (2.2.61.)	124
Methionine, DL-	3370	Microcrystalline cellulose	2266
Methods in pharmacognosy (2.8.)	321	Microcrystalline cellulose and carmellose sodium	3415
Methods of preparation of homoeopathic stocks and potentisation	11.5-5926	Microscopic examination of herbal drugs (2.8.23)	333
Methods of preparation of sterile products (5.1.1.)	649	Microscopy, optical (2.9.37.)	413
Methods of pretreatment for preparing traditional Chinese drugs: general information (5.18.)	843	Microscopy, scanning electron (2.9.52.)	437
Methotrexate	11.6-6270	Midazolam	3416
Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl benzenesulfonate in active substances (2.5.41.)	198	Milbemycin oxime for veterinary use	3418
Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in active substances (2.5.38.)	195	Milk thistle dry extract, refined and standardised	11.3-5139
Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in methanesulfonic acid (2.5.37.)	194	Milk thistle fruit	11.3-5140
Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl toluenesulfonate in active substances (2.5.40.)	197	Minimising the risk of transmitting animal spongiform encephalopathy agents via human and veterinary medicinal products (5.2.8.)	698
Methyl methacrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1) ..	3362	Minocycline hydrochloride dihydrate	3421
Methyl methacrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:2) ..	3363	Minoxidil	3423
Methyl nicotinate	3373	Mint oil, partly dementholised	1623
Methyl parahydroxybenzoate	3374	Mirabegron	11.2-4910
Methyl parahydroxybenzoate, sodium	4001	Mirtazapine	3424
Methyl salicylate	3376	Misoprostol	3425
Methylaminolevulinate hydrochloride	3377	Mites for allergen products	3427
Methylcellulose	11.4-5675	Mitomycin	3428
Methyldopa	3381	Mitoxantrone hydrochloride	3429
Methylene blue	3397	Modafinil	3431
Methylene chloride	3382	Modified-release capsules	967
Methylergometrine maleate	3383	Modified-release granules	974
Methylhydroxyethylcellulose	3385	Modified-release tablets	1005
Methylpentoses in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.21.)	185	Mofetil mycophenolate	3458
Methylphenidate hydrochloride	3385	Molecular mass distribution in dextrans (2.2.39.)	11.4-5371
Methylphenobarbital	3387	Molgramostim concentrated solution	3432
Methylprednisolone	3388	Molsidomine	3434
Methylprednisolone acetate	11.4-5677	Molybdate dihydrate, sodium	4003
Methylprednisolone hydrogen succinate	3392		
Methylpyrrolidone, N-	3394		

- Mometasone furoate..... 3436
Mometasone furoate monohydrate 3439
Monoclonal antibodies for human use 11.2-4843
Monocyte-activation test (2.6.30.) 11.5-5815
Monocyte-activation test for vaccines containing inherently pyrogenic components (2.6.40.) 11.5-5820
Monographs on essential oils (information chapter) (5.30.) 915
Monographs on herbal drug extracts (information chapter) (5.23.) 885
Monophosphoryl lipid A, 3-O-desacyl-4'- 2481
Montelukast sodium..... 11.6-6272
Morantel hydrogen tartrate for veterinary use 11.6-6274
Morinda root..... 1624
Morphine hemisulfate 2.5-hydrate 11.5-6008
Morphine hydrochloride trihydrate 11.5-6010
Moss, Iceland..... 1561
Mother tinctures for homoeopathic preparations 1789
Motherwort 1626
Motherwort, Chinese 1459
Moulds for allergen products 3448
Moutan bark..... 1627
Mouthwashes..... 985
Moxidectin for veterinary use..... 3449
Moxifloxacin hydrochloride 3452
Moxonidine 11.1-4720
Mucoadhesive preparations..... 987
Mullein flower 1629
Multidose containers, uniformity and accuracy of delivered doses from (2.9.27.) 395
Multivariate statistical process control (5.28.) 11.1-4579
Mumps, measles and rubella vaccine (live)..... 1070
Mumps, measles, rubella and varicella vaccine (live) 1071
Mumps vaccine (live) 1078
Mupirocin 3455
Mupirocin calcium 3457
Mycobacteria (2.6.2.) 210
Mycophenolate mofetil 3458
Mycophenolate sodium..... 3460
Mycoplasma gallisepticum vaccine (inactivated) 11.4-5554
Mycoplasma gallisepticum vaccine (live) for chickens 11.5-5897
Mycoplasmas (2.6.7.) 210
myo-Inositol 3085
Myrrh 1630
Myrrh tincture 1631
Myxomatosis vaccine (live) for rabbits 1193
- N**
- Nabumetone 3465
N-Acetyltryptophan 1875
N-Acetyltyrosine 1877
Nadolol..... 3466
Nadroparin calcium 11.5-6015
Naftidrofuryl hydrogen oxalate 3470
Naloxone hydrochloride dihydrate..... 11.7-6671
Naltrexone hydrochloride..... 3474
Names of herbal drugs used in traditional Chinese medicine (5.22.) 11.7-6555
Nandrolone decanoate 3475
Naphazoline hydrochloride 3477
Naphazoline nitrate 3478
Naproxen 3480
Naproxen sodium 3482
Narrow-leaved coneflower root 1632
Nasal drops 982
Nasal powders 984
Nasal preparations 982
Nasal preparations, semi-solid 984
Nasal sprays 983
Nasal sticks 984
Nasal washes..... 984
- Nateglinide 3484
Near-infrared spectroscopy (2.2.40.) 76
Nebivolol hydrochloride 3486
Nebulisation, characterisation of preparations for (2.9.44.) 427
Nebulisation, preparations for 994
Neohesperidin-dihydrochalcone 3487
Neomycin sulfate 3489
Neonatal piglet colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated)..... 1194
Neonatal ruminant colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated)..... 1196
Neostigmine bromide..... 11.3-5245
Neostigmine metilsulfate 3492
Neroli oil 1634
Netilmicin sulfate..... 3493
Nettle leaf..... 1635
Nettle root..... 1637
Neurovirulence test of live viral vaccines (2.6.18.) 234
Nevirapine 3495
Nevirapine hemihydrate 3496
Newcastle disease vaccine (inactivated)..... 11.4-5555
Newcastle disease vaccine (live)..... 11.1-4608
Niaouli oil, cineole type 1638
Nicardipine hydrochloride 11.4-5683
Nicergoline 3498
Nickel in hydrogenated vegetable oils (2.4.31.) 173
Nickel in polyols (2.4.15.) 153
Niclosamide 3500
Niclosamide monohydrate 3501
Nicorandil..... 3502
Nicotinamide..... 3503
Nicotine..... 3504
Nicotine ditartrate dihydrate..... 3505
Nicotine resinate 3507
Nicotinic acid 3508
Nifedipine 3510
Niflumic acid..... 11.4-5684
Nifuroxazide..... 3512
Nikethamide 3514
Nilotinib hydrochloride monohydrate..... 3514
Nilutamide..... 3516
Nimesulide..... 3518
Nimodipine 3519
Nitrazepam 3520
Nitrendipine 3521
Nitric acid 3522
Nitric oxide..... 3523
Nitrofurantoin..... 3524
Nitrofurantoin 3525
Nitrogen 3526
Nitrogen determination by sulfuric acid digestion (2.5.9.).. 182
Nitrogen determination, primary aromatic amino (2.5.8.).. 181
Nitrogen, low-oxygen..... 3527
Nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in gases (2.5.26.) 188
Nitroprusside, sodium 4004
Nitrous oxide..... 3527
Nitrous oxide in gases (2.5.35.) 194
Nizatidine 3529
N-Methylpyrrolidone 3394
NMR spectrometry (2.2.33.) 63
NMR spectrometry, peptide identification by (2.2.64.) 128
N,N-Dimethylaniline (2.4.26.) 168
N-Nitrosamines in active substances (2.5.42.) 199
Nomegestrol acetate 3531
Nonoxinol 9..... 11.6-6279
Non-pressurised metered-dose preparations for inhalation..... 995
Non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use, microbiological quality of (5.1.4.)..... 657
Non-sterile products, microbiological examination of (microbial enumeration tests) (2.6.12.) 11.6-6121
Non-sterile products, microbiological examination of (test for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.13.) 221

- Noradrenaline hydrochloride..... 3532
 Noradrenaline tartrate 3534
 Norepinephrine hydrochloride 3532
 Norepinephrine tartrate..... 3534
 Norethisterone 3535
 Norethisterone acetate 3537
 Norfloxacin 3538
 Norflurane 3540
 Norgestimate 3546
 Norgestrel 11.5-6017
 Normal immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration,
 human 11.4-5645
 Normal immunoglobulin for intravenous administration,
 human 11.4-5647
 Normal immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration,
 human 11.4-5649
 Nortriptyline hydrochloride..... 3547
 Noscapine 3549
 Noscapine hydrochloride hydrate..... 3550
 Notoginseng root..... 1639
 Notopterygium rhizome and root 1640
 Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (2.2.33.) 63
 Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry, peptide
 identification by (2.2.64.) 128
 Nucleated cell count and viability (2.7.29.) 11.3-5054
 Nucleic acid amplification techniques (2.6.21.) 236
 Nucleic acids in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.17.) 184
 Numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products
 (2.7.23.) 307
 Nutmeg oil..... 1643
 Nux-vomica for homoeopathic preparations..... 11.3-5153
 Nystatin..... 3551
- O**
- O-Acetyl in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.19.) 185
 Oak bark 11.3-5142
 Octoxinol 10 11.6-6283
 Octreotide 11.1-4725
 Octyl gallate..... 3557
 Octyldodecanol..... 11.6-6283
 Odour (2.3.4.) 143
 Odour and taste of essential oils (2.8.8.) 322
 Ofloxacin..... 3558
 Oils, essential..... 922
 Oils, essential, monographs on (information chapter)
 (5.30.) 915
 Oils, fatty, identification by thin-layer chromatography
 (2.3.2.) 142
 Oils, fatty, vegetable..... 960
 Oils rich in omega-3 acids, composition of fatty acids in
 (2.4.29.) 171
 Oils rich in omega-3 acids, total cholesterol in (2.4.32.) 174
 Ointments 1003
 Olanzapine..... 3560
 Olanzapine embonate monohydrate 3561
 Olanzapine pamoate monohydrate 3561
 Oleic acid 3563
 Oleoresins 926
 Oleoyl macroglycerides 3563
 Oleyl alcohol..... 11.6-6284
 Olive leaf 1644
 Olive leaf dry extract 1645
 Olive oil, refined 3565
 Olive oil, virgin 3566
 Olmesartan medoxomil 11.6-6285
 Olsalazine sodium 3568
 Omega-3 acids, composition of fatty acids in oils rich in
 (2.4.29.) 171
 Omega-3 acids, fish oil rich in 2773
 Omega-3 acids, total cholesterol in oils rich in (2.4.32.) 174
 Omega-3-acid ethyl esters 60 3571
 Omega-3-acid ethyl esters 90 3573
 Omega-3-acid triglycerides 11.3-5249
 Omeprazole 3578
 Omeprazole magnesium 3579
 Omeprazole sodium 3581
 Ondansetron hydrochloride dihydrate 11.1-4726
 Opalescence of liquids, clarity and degree of (2.2.1.) 25
 Ophthalmic inserts 11.6-6155
 Opium dry extract, standardised 1646
 Opium, prepared 1647
 Opium, raw 1649
 Opium tincture, standardised 1650
 Optical microscopy (2.9.37.) 413
 Optical rotation (2.2.7.) 31
 Oral drops 981
 Oral lyophilisates 1006
 Oral powders 992
 Oral solutions, emulsions and suspensions 981
 Oral use, liquid preparations for 980
 Oral use, veterinary semi-solid preparations for 1009
 Orbifloxacin for veterinary use 3584
 Orciprenaline sulfate 3585
 Oregano 1652
 Organ preservation, solutions for 11.6-6315
 Oriental cashew for homoeopathic preparations 1813
 Orientvine stem 1653
 Orodispersible films 987
 Orodispersible tablets 1006
 Oromucosal capsules..... 987
 Oromucosal drops 986
 Oromucosal preparations 985
 Oromucosal preparations, semi-solid 986
 Oromucosal solutions, emulsions and suspensions 986
 Oromucosal sprays 985
 Oropharyngeal sprays 986
 Orphenadrine citrate..... 3587
 Orphenadrine hydrochloride 3588
 Oseltamivir phosphate 3589
 Osmolality (2.2.35.) 11.3-5033
 Ouabain 3592
 Oxacillin sodium monohydrate 3593
 Oxaliplatin 3595
 Oxazepam 3598
 Oxcarbazepine..... 3599
 Oxeladin hydrogen citrate 3601
 Ox fendazole for veterinary use 3602
 Oxidising substances (2.5.30.) 189
 Oxitropium bromide 3603
 Oxidotretide (gallium (⁶⁸Ga)) injection 11.3-5112
 Oxolinic acid 3604
 Oxybuprocaine hydrochloride 3605
 Oxybutynin hydrochloride 3607
 Oxycodone hydrochloride 3608
 Oxygen 3610
 Oxygen (¹⁵O) 1289
 Oxygen (93 per cent) 3610
 Oxygen (98 per cent) 11.5-6021
 Oxygen in gases (2.5.27.) 188
 Oxygen-flask method (2.5.10.) 182
 Oxymetazoline hydrochloride 3612
 Oxytetracycline dihydrate..... 11.6-6286
 Oxytetracycline hydrochloride..... 11.6-6288
 Oxytocin 11.2-4917
 Oxytocin concentrated solution..... 3618
- P**
- Paclitaxel 3621
 Pale coneflower root 1655
 Palmitic acid 3625
 Pamidronate disodium pentahydrate..... 3626
 Pancreas powder 3627
 Pancreatic necrosis vaccine (inactivated, oil-adjuvanted,
 injectable) for salmonids, infectious 1187

- Pancuronium bromide 3629
- Panleucopenia vaccine (inactivated), feline 1172
- Panleucopenia vaccine (live), feline 1173
- Pansy, wild (flowering aerial parts) 1776
- Pantoprazole sodium sesquihydrate 3631
- Pantothenate, calcium 11.2-4877
- Papaverine hydrochloride 3632
- Paper chromatography (2.2.26.) 52
- Papillomavirus vaccine (rDNA), human 1054
- Paraben, butyl 2144
- Paraben, ethyl 2717
- Paraben, methyl 3374
- Paraben, propyl 3821
- Paraben, sodium ethyl 3988
- Paraben, sodium methyl 4001
- Paraben, sodium propyl 4009
- Paracetamol 3634
- Paraffin, hard 3635
- Paraffin, light liquid 3636
- Paraffin, liquid 3637
- Paraffin, white soft 11.4-5689
- Paraffin, yellow soft 11.4-5690
- Parahydroxybenzoate, butyl 2144
- Parahydroxybenzoate, ethyl 2717
- Parahydroxybenzoate, methyl 3374
- Parahydroxybenzoate, propyl 3821
- Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium ethyl 3988
- Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium methyl 4001
- Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium propyl 4009
- Parainfluenza virus vaccine (live), bovine 1136
- Parainfluenza virus vaccine (live), canine 1147
- Paraldehyde 3639
- Paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (inactivated), avian 11.4-5555
- Paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (live), avian 11.1-4608
- Paramyxovirus 3 vaccine (inactivated) for turkeys, avian 11.4-5546
- Parenteral preparations 988
- Parenteral preparations, depyrogenation of items used in the production of (5.1.12.) 674
- Parenteral preparations, test for extractable volume of (2.9.17.) 369
- Parnaparin sodium 3640
- Paroxetine hydrochloride 3640
- Paroxetine hydrochloride hemihydrate 3643
- Particle size analysis by dynamic light scattering (2.9.50.) 11.5-5836
- Particle size analysis by laser light diffraction (2.9.31.) 396
- Particle size and shape determination by image analysis (2.9.48.) 11.3-5062
- Particles, fine, aerodynamic assessment of in preparations for inhalation (2.9.18.) 369
- Particle-size distribution estimation by analytical sieving (2.9.38.) 11.1-4523
- Particulate contamination, recommendations on testing of: visible particles (5.17.2.) 839
- Particulate contamination: sub-visible particles (2.9.19.) 382
- Particulate contamination: sub-visible particles in non-injectable liquid preparations (2.9.53.) 441
- Particulate contamination: visible particles (2.9.20.) 385
- Parvovirus vaccine (inactivated), canine 1148
- Parvovirus vaccine (inactivated), porcine 1206
- Parvovirus vaccine (live), canine 1149
- Passionflower herb 1657
- Passionflower herb dry extract 1658
- Pastes 1003
- Pasteurella vaccine (inactivated) for sheep 1201
- Pastilles and lozenges 987
- Patches 990
- Patches, dissolution test for (2.9.4.) 355
- Pea starch 3645
- Peach seed 1660
- Pefloxacin mesilate dihydrate 11.6-6293
- Pelargonium root 11.3-5143
- Pemetrexed disodium 2.5-hydrate 11.2-4921
- Pemetrexed disodium heptahydrate 11.2-4923
- Penbutolol sulfate 3652
- Penetrometry, measurement of consistency by (2.9.9.) 11.5-5829
- Penicillamine 3653
- Penicillin G (benzathine) tetrahydrate 11.3-5169
- Penicillin G potassium 2073
- Penicillin G (procaine) monohydrate 2075
- Penicillin G sodium 2077
- Penicillin V 3686
- Penicillin V (benzathine) tetrahydrate 3688
- Penicillin V potassium 3690
- Pentaerythrityl tetranitrate, diluted 11.5-6025
- Pentamide diisetonate 3657
- Pentazocine 3658
- Pentazocine hydrochloride 3658
- Pentazocine lactate 3659
- Pentetate sodium calcium hydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1290
- Pentobarbital 3660
- Pentobarbital sodium 3661
- Pentoxifylline 3662
- Pentoxyverine hydrogen citrate 3664
- Peony root, red 1662
- Peony root, white 1663
- Pepper 1665
- Pepper, long 1592
- Peppermint leaf 1667
- Peppermint leaf dry extract 1668
- Peppermint oil 1669
- Pepsin powder 3665
- Peptide identification by nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (2.2.64.) 128
- Peptide mapping (2.2.55.) 11.5-5805
- Peptides, synthetic, acetic acid in (2.5.34.) 194
- Perborate, hydrated sodium 4004
- Pergolide mesilate 3667
- Perindopril *tert*-butylamine 3668
- Peritoneal dialysis, solutions for 3671
- Permethrin (25:75) 3673
- Peroxide value (2.5.5.) 180
- Perphenazine 3675
- Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) 1021
- Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) 1022
- Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 1026
- Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) 1029
- Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) 1031
- Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus, hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 1033
- Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus, poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 1035
- Pertussis toxin (residual) (2.6.33.) 254
- Pertussis vaccine (acellular), assay of (2.7.16.) 301
- Pertussis vaccine (acellular, component, adsorbed) 1079
- Pertussis vaccine (acellular, co-purified, adsorbed) 1081
- Pertussis vaccine (whole cell, adsorbed) 1082
- Pertussis vaccine (whole cell), assay of (2.7.7.) 290
- Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) 1023
- Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) 1037
- Peru balsam 1670

- Pessaries 11.1-4593
- Pesticide residues (2.8.13.) 324
- Pethidine hydrochloride 3676
- Petroleum rectificatum for homoeopathic preparations ... 1841
- pH of solutions, approximate (2.2.4.) 30
- pH, potentiometric determination of (2.2.3.) 29
- Phage therapy medicinal products (5.31.) 11.6-6145
- Pharmaceutical preparations 11.5-5891
- Pharmaceutical technical procedures (2.9.) 345
- Pharmacognosy, methods in (2.8.) 321
- Pharmacopoeial harmonisation (5.8.) 11.5-5857
- Phenazone 3677
- Pheniramine maleate 3678
- Phenobarbital 3680
- Phenobarbital sodium 3681
- Phenol 3682
- Phenol in immunosera and vaccines (2.5.15.) 184
- Phenolphthalein 3683
- Phenolsulfonphthalein 3684
- Phenothiazines, identification by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.3.) 143
- Phenoxybenzamine hydrochloride 3684
- Phenoxyethanol 3685
- Phenoxyethylpenicillin 3686
- Phenoxyethylpenicillin (benzathine) tetrahydrate 3688
- Phenoxyethylpenicillin potassium 3690
- Phentolamine mesilate 3691
- Phenylalanine 11.7-6677
- Phenylbutazone 3694
- Phenylbutyrate, sodium 4005
- Phenylephrine 3696
- Phenylephrine hydrochloride 3697
- Phenylmercuric acetate 3699
- Phenylmercuric nitrate 3700
- Phenylpropanolamine hydrochloride 3700
- Phenytol 3702
- Phenytol sodium 3703
- Phl p 5 allergen, assay of (2.7.37.) 11.4-5375
- Phloroglucinol 3705
- Phloroglucinol dihydrate 3706
- Pholcodine monohydrate 11.6-6294
- Phosphates (2.4.11.) 152
- Phospholipids for injection, egg 2626
- Phospholipids for injection, soya 4045
- Phosphoric acid, concentrated 3709
- Phosphoric acid, dilute 3710
- Phosphorus in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.18.) 184
- Phthalylsulfathiazole 3710
- Phyllanthus emblica fruit 11.7-6608
- Physical and physico-chemical methods (2.2.) 25
- Physostigmine salicylate 3711
- Phytomenadione, *all-rac*- 3712
- Phytonadione, *all-rac*- 3712
- Phytosterol 3713
- Picosulfate, sodium 4006
- Picotamide monohydrate 3714
- Piglet colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal 1194
- Pillules for homoeopathic preparations 1805
- Pillules, homoeopathic, coated 11.5-5941
- Pillules, homoeopathic, impregnated 1806
- Pilocarpine hydrochloride 3715
- Pilocarpine nitrate 3716
- Pimobendan for veterinary use 3718
- Pimozide 11.7-6678
- Pindolol 3720
- Pine (dwarf) oil 1494
- Pine sylvestris oil 1671
- Pioglitazone hydrochloride 3721
- Pipemidic acid trihydrate 3722
- Piperacillin monohydrate 3723
- Piperacillin sodium 3727
- Piperazine adipate 3730
- Piperazine citrate 3731
- Piperazine hydrate 3732
- Piracetam 3733
- Pirenzepine dihydrochloride monohydrate 3734
- Piretanide 3735
- Pirfenidone 3736
- Pirfenidone capsules 11.7-6680
- Pirfenidone tablets 11.7-6681
- Piroxicam 3737
- Pivampicillin 3739
- Pivmecillinam hydrochloride 11.1-4731
- Plasma for fractionation, human 3004
- Plasma (pooled and treated for virus inactivation), human 3005
- Plasmin inhibitor, assay of human (2.7.25.) 310
- Plasters, medicated 991
- Plastic additives (3.1.13.) 467
- Plastic containers and closures for pharmaceutical use (3.2.2.) 485
- Plastic containers for aqueous solutions for infusion (3.2.2.1.) 486
- Plastic containers for human blood and blood components, sterile (3.3.4.) 497
- Plastic materials for pharmaceutical use, extractable elements in (2.4.35.) 11.7-6399
- Plastic syringes, single-use, sterile (3.3.8.) 503
- Platycodon root 11.7-6609
- Pneumococcal polysaccharide conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 1084
- Pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccine 1086
- Pneumonia vaccine (inactivated), porcine enzootic 1203
- Podophyllotoxin 3742
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) 1025
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed) 1029
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) 1031
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed) 1037
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 1035
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 1033
- Poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated) 1087
- Poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated), *in vivo* assay of (2.7.20.) 304
- Poliomyelitis vaccine (oral) 1090
- Pollens for allergen products 3743
- Poloxamers 11.6-6296
- Polyacrylate dispersion 30 per cent 3746
- Polyamide suture, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use 1350
- Poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations (3.1.7.) 460
- Polyethylene oxides, high-molecular-mass 3291
- Polyethylene terephthalate for containers for preparations not for parenteral use (3.1.15.) 474
- Poly(ethylene terephthalate) suture, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use 1351
- Polyethylene with additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations (3.1.5.) 453
- Polyethylene without additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations (3.1.4.) 452
- Polyethyleneglycols 3289
- Polyethyleneglycols, high-molecular-mass 3291
- Polygonum cuspidatum rhizome and root 1673
- Polygonum multiflorum stem 11.5-5914
- Polygonum orientale fruit 1675
- Polymorphism (5.9.) 795
- Polymyxin B sulfate 3747

- Polyolefins (3.1.3.) 449
- Polyoxyl castor oil 3289
- Polyoxyl hydrogenated castor oil 3288
- Polyoxypropylene stearyl ether 3748
- Polypropylene for containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations (3.1.6.) 457
- Polysaccharide vaccines for human use, conjugated, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.) 711
- Polysaccharide vaccines, hexosamines in (2.5.20.) 185
- Polysaccharide vaccines, methylpentoses in (2.5.21.) 185
- Polysaccharide vaccines, nucleic acids in (2.5.17.) 184
- Polysaccharide vaccines, O-acetyl in (2.5.19.) 185
- Polysaccharide vaccines, phosphorus in (2.5.18.) 184
- Polysaccharide vaccines, protein in (2.5.16.) 184
- Polysaccharide vaccines, ribose in (2.5.31.) 190
- Polysaccharide vaccines, sialic acid in (2.5.23.) 186
- Polysaccharide vaccines, uronic acids in (2.5.22.) 186
- Polysorbate 20 11.6-6298
- Polysorbate 40 11.6-6299
- Polysorbate 60 11.6-6299
- Polysorbate 80 11.6-6300
- Polystyrene sulfonate, sodium 4007
- Poly(vinyl acetate) 11.5-6028
- Poly(vinyl acetate) dispersion 30 per cent 3754
- Poly(vinyl alcohol) 3756
- Poly(vinyl alcohol) macrogol grafted copolymer 3284
- Poly(vinyl chloride) (non-plasticised) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration, materials based on (3.1.11.) 465
- Poly(vinyl chloride), non-plasticised, materials based on for containers for non-injectable aqueous solutions (3.1.10.) .. 463
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, empty sterile containers of, for human blood and blood components (3.3.5.) 499
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion (3.1.14.) 11.6-6129
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.2.) 11.5-5847
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.3.3.) 494
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, sterile containers of, for human blood containing anticoagulant solution (3.3.6.) .. 500
- Poppy petals, red 1691
- Porcine actinobacillosis vaccine (inactivated) 1202
- Porcine enzootic pneumonia vaccine (inactivated) 1203
- Porcine influenza vaccine (inactivated) 11.4-5557
- Porcine insulin 3096
- Porcine parvovirus vaccine (inactivated) 1206
- Porcine progressive atrophic rhinitis vaccine (inactivated) 1207
- Pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry, porosity and (2.9.32.) 400
- Poria 1677
- Porosimetry, mercury, porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by (2.9.32.) 400
- Porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry (2.9.32.) 400
- Porosity of sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.) 17
- Porous solids including powders, wettability of (2.9.45.) 429
- Potassium (2.4.12.) 152
- Potassium acetate 11.3-5256
- Potassium bromide 3757
- Potassium carbonate 3758
- Potassium chloride 3759
- Potassium citrate 3759
- Potassium clavulanate 3760
- Potassium clavulanate, diluted 3762
- Potassium dichromate for homoeopathic preparations 1835
- Potassium dihydrogen phosphate 3764
- Potassium hydrogen aspartate hemihydrate 3764
- Potassium hydrogen carbonate 3765
- Potassium hydrogen tartrate 3766
- Potassium hydroxide 3766
- Potassium iodide 3767
- Potassium metabisulfite 3767
- Potassium nitrate 3768
- Potassium perchlorate 3769
- Potassium permanganate 3769
- Potassium sodium tartrate tetrahydrate 3770
- Potassium sorbate 11.3-5257
- Potassium sulfate 3771
- Potato starch 3771
- Potentiometric determination of ionic concentration using ion-selective electrodes (2.2.36.) 69
- Potentiometric determination of pH (2.2.3.) 29
- Potentiometric titration (2.2.20.) 41
- Potentiation, methods of preparation of homoeopathic stocks and 11.5-5926
- Poultices 1003
- Pour-on preparations 1008
- Povidone 11.4-5691
- Povidone, iodinated 3775
- Powder fineness (2.9.35.) 410
- Powder flow (2.9.36.) 11.5-5834
- Powder flow properties by shear cell methods (2.9.49.) 434
- Powdered cellulose 2270
- Powders and granules for oral solutions and suspensions .. 981
- Powders and granules for syrups 981
- Powders and tablets for rectal solutions or suspensions... 1001
- Powders and tablets for vaginal solutions or suspensions.. 11.1-4594
- Powders, bulk density of (2.9.34.) 11.5-5830
- Powders, ear 970
- Powders, effervescent 992
- Powders for cutaneous application 991
- Powders for eye drops and powders for eye lotions .. 11.6-6154
- Powders for injections or infusions 989
- Powders for intravesical solutions or suspensions 978
- Powders for oral drops 981
- Powders, inhalation 997
- Powders, nasal 984
- Powders, oral 992
- Powders, wettability of porous solids including (2.9.45.) 429
- Pramipexole dihydrochloride monohydrate 11.4-5694
- Prasugrel hydrochloride 3777
- Pravastatin sodium 3779
- Prazepam 3780
- Praziquantel 3782
- Prazosin hydrochloride 3783
- Precursors for radiopharmaceutical preparations, chemical 920
- Prednicarbate 3784
- Prednisolone 11.4-5695
- Prednisolone acetate 3788
- Prednisolone pivalate 3789
- Prednisolone sodium phosphate 3790
- Prednisone 11.2-4929
- Pregabalin 3794
- Pregelatinised hydroxypropyl starch 11.2-4959
- Pregelatinised starch 4065
- Prekallikrein activator (2.6.15.) 230
- Premixes for medicated feeding stuffs for veterinary use .. 993
- Preparations for inhalation 993
- Preparations for inhalation: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles (2.9.18.) 369
- Preparations for irrigation 11.6-6155
- Preparations for nebulisation 994
- Preparations for nebulisation: characterisation (2.9.44.) 427
- Preparations to be converted into vapour 994
- Preservative and anticoagulant solutions for human blood 1975
- Pressurised metered-dose preparations for inhalation 995
- Pressurised pharmaceutical preparations 999

- Pretreatment for preparing traditional Chinese drugs, methods of (general information) (5.18.) 843
- Prilocaine 3795
- Prilocaine hydrochloride 3796
- Primaquine diphosphate 3798
- Primary aromatic amino-nitrogen, determination of (2.5.8.) 181
- Primary standards for volumetric solutions (4.2.1.) .. **11.7**-6542
- Primidone 3799
- Primula root 1677
- Principles for the detection of extraneous viruses in immunological veterinary medicinal products using culture methods (2.6.37.) 267
- Probenecid 3800
- Procainamide hydrochloride 3802
- Procaine benzylpenicillin monohydrate 2075
- Procaine hydrochloride 3802
- Procaine penicillin G monohydrate 2075
- Process analytical technology (5.25.) **11.5**-5879
- Process control, statistical, multivariate (5.28.) **11.1**-4579
- Prochlorperazine maleate 3803
- Products of fermentation 941
- Products of recombinant DNA technology **11.7**-6588
- Products with risk of transmitting agents of animal spongiform encephalopathies 942
- Progenitor cells, human haematopoietic, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.) **11.3**-5053
- Progesterone 3804
- Progressive atrophic rhinitis vaccine (inactivated), porcine 1207
- Proguanil hydrochloride 3806
- Proline 3808
- Promazine hydrochloride **11.2**-4931
- Promethazine hydrochloride 3810
- Propacetamol hydrochloride 3811
- Propafenone hydrochloride 3812
- Propanol 3814
- Propanol and methanol, 2-, test for (2.9.11.) 364
- Propantheline bromide 3815
- Propofol 3816
- Propranolol hydrochloride 3818
- Propyl gallate 3819
- Propyl parahydroxybenzoate 3821
- Propyl parahydroxybenzoate, sodium 4009
- Propylene glycol **11.6**-6302
- Propylene glycol dicaprylocaprate 3822
- Propylene glycol dilaurate 3823
- Propylene glycol monocaprylate **11.2**-4932
- Propylene glycol monolaurate 3824
- Propylene glycol monopalmitostearate 3825
- Propylene glycol monostearate 3825
- Propylthiouracil **11.6**-6303
- Propyphenazone 3827
- Protamine sulfate 3828
- Protein assays, host-cell (2.6.34.) 256
- Protein C, human, assay of (2.7.30.) 314
- Protein in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.16.) 184
- Protein S, human, assay of (2.7.31.) 315
- Protein, total (2.5.33.) 191
- Prothrombin complex, human 3008
- Protirelin **11.6**-6304
- Proxyphylline 3831
- Pseudoephedrine hydrochloride 3831
- PSMA-1007 (¹⁸F) injection **11.4**-5565
- PSMA-11 (gallium (⁶⁸Ga)) injection 1276
- Psyllium seed **11.3**-5144
- Pullulan 3832
- Pulsatilla chinensis rhizome and root **11.1**-4628
- Pulsed electrochemical detection and direct amperometric detection (2.2.63.) 126
- Pumpkin seed **11.2**-4858
- Purified water **11.4**-5731
- Purple coneflower herb 1679
- Purple coneflower herb expressed juice, stabilised with ethanol 1681
- Purple coneflower herb expressed juice, stabilised without ethanol **11.1**-4630
- Purple coneflower root 1684
- Pycnometric density of solids, gas (2.9.23.) 386
- Pygeum africanum bark 1687
- Pyrantel embonate 3833
- Pyrazinamide 3834
- Pyridostigmine bromide 3836
- Pyridoxine hydrochloride 3837
- Pyrimethamine 3838
- Pyrogenic components of vaccines, MAT for (2.6.40.) **11.5**-5820
- Pyrogens (2.6.8.) 215
- Pyrophosphate (sodium) decahydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1312
- Pyrrolidone 3839
- Pyrrrolizidine alkaloids, contaminant (2.8.26.) 335
- ## Q
- Quality control of vaccines, substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the (5.2.14.) 716
- Quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use, microbiological (5.1.4.) 657
- Quantification and characterisation of residual host-cell DNA (2.6.35.) 260
- Quetiapine fumarate 3843
- Quillaia bark **11.7**-6611
- Quinapril hydrochloride 3845
- Quinidine sulfate 3847
- Quinine hydrochloride dihydrate **11.1**-4735
- Quinine sulfate 3850
- ## R
- Rabbit haemorrhagic disease vaccine (inactivated) .. **11.4**-5558
- Rabeprazole sodium **11.3**-5261
- Rabeprazole sodium hydrate 3856
- Rabies immunoglobulin, human 3010
- Rabies vaccine for human use prepared in cell cultures 1094
- Rabies vaccine (inactivated) for veterinary use **11.1**-4609
- Rabies vaccine (live, oral) for foxes and raccoon dogs 1213
- Racacadoltril 3858
- Racemethol 3343
- Racemic camphor 2189
- Racemic ephedrine hydrochloride 2644
- Racemic menthol 3343
- Racephedrine hydrochloride 2644
- Raclopride ([¹⁴C]methoxy) injection **11.1**-4619
- Radioactivity, detection and measurement of (2.2.66.) 129
- Radionuclides, table of physical characteristics (5.7.) 781
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations **11.1**-4587
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, chemical precursors for 920
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, tetrabutylammonium in (2.4.33.) 175
- Radiopharmaceuticals, extemporaneous preparation of (5.19.) 849
- Raloxifene hydrochloride **11.3**-5262
- Raltegravir potassium **11.1**-4739
- Raltegravir potassium chewable tablets **11.3**-5263
- Raltegravir potassium tablets **11.3**-5265
- Raman spectroscopy (2.2.48.) 101
- Ramipril 3866
- Ramon assay, flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (2.7.27.) 310
- Ranitidine hydrochloride 3868
- Rapeseed oil, refined 3870
- Raspberry leaf 1689

- Raw materials of biological origin for the production of cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products (5.2.12.) 11.7-6549
- Reagents (4.) 11.7-6409
- Reagents (4.1.1.) 11.7-6409
- Reagents, standard solutions, buffer solutions (4.1.) .. 11.7-6409
- Recombinant DNA technology, products of 11.7-6588
- Recombinant factor C, test for bacterial endotoxins using (2.6.32.) 252
- Recommendations on dissolution testing (5.17.1.) 837
- Recommendations on methods for dosage forms testing (5.17.) 837
- Recommendations on testing of particulate contamination: visible particles (5.17.2.) 839
- Rectal and vaginal dosage forms, solid, disintegration test for (2.9.2.) 347
- Rectal capsules 1000
- Rectal foams 1001
- Rectal preparations 1000
- Rectal preparations, semi-solid 1001
- Rectal solutions, emulsions and suspensions 1001
- Rectal solutions or suspensions, powders and tablets for .. 1001
- Rectal tampons 1001
- Red peony root 1662
- Red poppy petals 1691
- Reference standards (5.12.) 11.3-5071
- Refractive index (2.2.6.) 31
- Regorafenib monohydrate 3870
- Regorafenib tablets 11.1-4740
- Rehmannia root 1691
- Relative density (2.2.5.) 31
- Remifentanyl hydrochloride 3874
- Repaglinide 3877
- Reserpine 11.5-6033
- Residual pertussis toxin (2.6.33.) 254
- Residual solvents (5.4.) 11.4-5525
- Residual solvents, identification and control of (2.4.24.) ... 162
- Residue on evaporation of essential oils (2.8.9.) 322
- Residues, pesticide (2.8.13.) 324
- Resistance to crushing of tablets (2.9.8.) 360
- Resorcinol 3879
- Respiratory syncytial virus vaccine (live), bovine 1137
- Restharrow root 1693
- Rhatany root 1694
- Rhatany tincture 1695
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), bovine, infectious .. 1183
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), viral, feline 1176
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), bovine, infectious 1184
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious, turkey 1224
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), viral, feline 1177
- Rhizome and root, notopterygium 1640
- Rhodiola root and rhizome 11.5-5916
- Rhubarb 11.3-5144
- Rhubarb dry extract, standardised 11.3-5146
- Ribavirin 3880
- Riboflavin 3881
- Riboflavin sodium phosphate hydrate 11.6-6309
- Ribose in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.31.) 190
- Ribwort plantain 11.4-5575
- Rice starch 3884
- Rifabutin 3885
- Rifampicin 11.6-6310
- Rifamycin sodium 3888
- Rifaximin 11.1-4743
- Rilmenidine dihydrogen phosphate 3891
- Riociguat 3892
- Riociguat tablets 3894
- Risedronate sodium 2.5-hydrate 11.1-4744
- Risperidone 3897
- Ritonavir 3899
- Rivaroxaban 3902
- Rivaroxaban tablets 3904
- Rivastigmine 3906
- Rivastigmine hydrogen tartrate 3907
- Rizatriptan benzoate 3909
- Rocuronium bromide 3910
- Rolling ball (automatic) and falling ball viscometer methods (2.2.49.) 104
- Roman chamomile flower 1456
- Ropinirole hydrochloride 3912
- Ropivacaine hydrochloride monohydrate 3914
- Rose flower 11.7-6613
- Roselle 1698
- Rosemary leaf 1699
- Rosemary oil 1700
- Rosuvastatin calcium 11.1-4746
- Rosuvastatin calcium tablets 11.7-6685
- Rotating viscometer method - viscosity (2.2.10.) 33
- Rotation, optical (2.2.7.) 31
- Rotavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), calf 1142
- Rotavirus vaccine (live, oral) 1097
- Rotigotine 3921
- Round amomum fruit 11.5-5918
- Roxithromycin 3923
- RRR- α -Tocopherol 4238
- RRR- α -Tocopheryl acetate 11.3-5286
- RRR- α -Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate 4244
- Rubber closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders (3.2.9.) 11.1-4529
- Rubella immunoglobulin, human 3011
- Rubella, measles and mumps vaccine (live) 1070
- Rubella, measles, mumps and varicella vaccine (live) 1071
- Rubella vaccine (live) 1099
- Ruminant colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal ... 1196
- Rupatadine fumarate 3926
- Rutoside trihydrate 11.5-6033
- ## S
- Saccharin 3931
- Saccharin sodium 3932
- Safety, viral (5.1.7.) 667
- Safflower flower 1703
- Safflower oil, refined 3933
- Saffron for homoeopathic preparations 11.6-6187
- Sage leaf (*Salvia officinalis*) 1704
- Sage leaf, three-lobed 1705
- Sage oil, Spanish 1734
- Sage tincture 1706
- Salbutamol 11.3-5271
- Salbutamol sulfate 11.3-5273
- Salicylic acid 3938
- Salmeterol xinafoate 11.2-4943
- Salmon oil, farmed 3941
- Salmonella Enteritidis vaccine (inactivated) for chickens 11.4-5559
- Salmonella Enteritidis vaccine (live, oral) for chickens 1215
- Salmonella Typhimurium vaccine (inactivated) for chickens 11.4-5560
- Salmonella Typhimurium vaccine (live, oral) for chickens 1218
- Salmonids, infectious pancreatic necrosis vaccine (inactivated oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for 1187
- Salmonids, winter ulcer vaccine for, (inactivated, oil-adjuvanted, injectable) 11.4-5561
- Salvia miltiorrhiza* root and rhizome 1707
- Sanguinaria for homoeopathic preparations 1842
- Sanguisorba root 1709
- Saponification value (2.5.6.) 181
- Saposhnikovia root 11.1-4636
- Saquinavir mesilate 3943
- Saw palmetto extract 1710
- Saw palmetto fruit 1712
- Saxagliptin monohydrate 11.2-4944
- Scanning electron microscopy (2.9.52.) 437

Schisandra fruit.....	1714	(S)-Lactic acid	3191
Scopolamine	3049	Smallpox vaccine (live)	1102
Scopolamine butylbromide	3050	Sodium acetate ([1- ¹¹ C]) injection.....	11.1 -4620
Scopolamine hydrobromide	3052	Sodium acetate trihydrate.....	3969
Scrophularia root.....	1716	Sodium alendronate trihydrate.....	3969
Sea bass, vibriosis vaccine (inactivated) for	1228	Sodium alginate	3971
Seed, pumpkin	11.2 -4858	Sodium aluminium silicate.....	11.5 -5946
Selamectin for veterinary use.....	3945	Sodium amidotrizoate.....	3971
Selegiline hydrochloride	3946	Sodium aminosalicylate dihydrate	3972
Selenium disulfide	3948	Sodium ascorbate	11.2 -4945
Selenium for homeopathic preparations	1844	Sodium aurothiomalate	3975
Selfheal fruit-spike, common	1474	Sodium benzoate	3976
Semi-micro determination of water (2.5.12.).....	183	Sodium bromide	3977
Semi-solid ear preparations.....	969	Sodium calcium edetate.....	3978
Semi-solid eye preparations	11.6 -6154	Sodium calcium pentetate hydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations	1290
Semi-solid intrauterine preparations	975	Sodium caprylate	3979
Semi-solid nasal preparations.....	984	Sodium carbonate.....	3980
Semi-solid oromucosal preparations.....	986	Sodium carbonate decahydrate.....	3980
Semi-solid preparations for cutaneous application.....	1001	Sodium carbonate monohydrate	3981
Semi-solid preparations for oral use, veterinary	1009	Sodium carboxymethylcellulose	2213
Semi-solid rectal preparations	1001	Sodium carboxymethylcellulose, cross-linked.....	2436
Semi-solid vaginal preparations	11.1 -4594	Sodium carboxymethylcellulose, low-substituted	11.7 -6636
Senega root	1717	Sodium cetostearyl sulfate.....	3981
Senna fruit dry aqueous extract, standardised.....	1719	Sodium chloride.....	3983
Senna fruit dry hydroalcoholic extract, standardised	1720	Sodium chromate (⁵¹ Cr) sterile solution.....	1296
Senna leaflet.....	1721	Sodium citrate.....	3984
Senna leaflet dry extract, standardised	1723	Sodium cromoglicate	3985
Senna pods	1725	Sodium cyclamate.....	3986
Separation techniques, chromatographic (2.2.46.)....	11.6 -6109	Sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate	3987
Serine.....	3948	Sodium disulfite.....	4001
Serratula coronata herb.....	11.2 -4859	Sodium ethyl parahydroxybenzoate.....	3988
Sertaconazole nitrate	3950	Sodium fluoride	3989
Sertraline hydrochloride.....	3951	Sodium fluoride (¹⁸ F) injection	1297
Sesame oil, refined.....	3953	Sodium fusidate	3990
Sesame Seed.....	11.6 -6175	Sodium glycerophosphate, hydrated	3992
Sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.3.7.)	501	Sodium hyaluronate	3993
Sevoflurane	11.3 -5275	Sodium hydrogen carbonate	3995
Shampoos	980	Sodium hydroxide	3996
Shear cell methods, powder flow properties by (2.9.49.)....	434	Sodium iodide.....	3996
Shellac	3956	Sodium iodide (¹²³ I) injection	1298
Shepherd's purse	11.7 -6614	Sodium iodide (¹²³ I) solution for radiolabelling	1299
Shingles (herpes zoster) vaccine (live).....	1100	Sodium iodide (¹³¹ I) capsules for diagnostic use	1299
SI (International System) units (1.)	3	Sodium iodide (¹³¹ I) capsules for therapeutic use.....	1300
Sialic acid in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.23.).....	186	Sodium iodide (¹³¹ I) solution	1301
Siam benzoin.....	1410	Sodium iodide (¹³¹ I) solution for radiolabelling	1302
Siam benzoin tincture.....	1411	Sodium iodohippurate (¹²³ I) injection	1303
Sieve test (2.9.12.)	366	Sodium iodohippurate (¹³¹ I) injection	1304
Sieves (2.1.4.).....	18	Sodium iodohippurate dihydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations	1305
Sieving, analytical, particle-size distribution estimation by (2.9.38.)	11.1 -4523	Sodium lactate solution	3997
Sildenafil citrate	11.4 -5701	Sodium laurilsulfate	3998
Silica, colloidal anhydrous.....	3959	Sodium lauroylsarcosinate.....	11.4 -5705
Silica, colloidal hydrated.....	3959	Sodium metabisulfite	4001
Silica, dental type.....	3960	Sodium methyl parahydroxybenzoate	4001
Silica, hydrophobic colloidal	3961	Sodium molybdate (⁹⁹ Mo) solution (fission)	1305
Silicate, aluminium magnesium.....	1921	Sodium molybdate dihydrate.....	4003
Silicate, aluminium sodium.....	11.5 -5946	Sodium nitrite	4003
Silicone elastomer for closures and tubing (3.1.9.).....	462	Sodium nitroprusside.....	4004
Silicone oil used as a lubricant (3.1.8.).....	462	Sodium perborate, hydrated.....	4004
Silk suture, sterile, braided, in distributor for veterinary use.....	1351	Sodium pertechnetate (^{99m} Tc) injection (accelerator-produced)	1307
Silver, colloidal.....	3961	Sodium pertechnetate (^{99m} Tc) injection (fission)	1309
Silver nitrate	3962	Sodium pertechnetate (^{99m} Tc) injection (non-fission)	1310
Simeticone	3962	Sodium phenylbutyrate.....	4005
Simvastatin	11.4 -5703	Sodium phosphate (³² P) injection.....	1311
Single-dose preparations, uniformity of content (2.9.6.)....	358	Sodium picosulfate	4006
Single-dose preparations, uniformity of mass (2.9.5.)	11.1 -4523	Sodium polystyrene sulfonate	4007
Sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.)	17	Sodium propionate	4008
Sitagliptin phosphate monohydrate	3966	Sodium propyl parahydroxybenzoate	4009
Sitagliptin phosphate tablets	11.7 -6691	Sodium pyrophosphate decahydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations	1312
Size-exclusion chromatography (2.2.30.).....	11.1 -4505	Sodium risedronate 2.5-hydrate	11.1 -4744

- Sodium salicylate 4011
- Sodium selenite **11.6**-6315
- Sodium selenite pentahydrate 4012
- Sodium (S)-lactate solution 3997
- Sodium starch glycolate (type A) **11.2**-4947
- Sodium starch glycolate (type B) **11.2**-4948
- Sodium starch glycolate (type C) 4015
- Sodium stearate 4016
- Sodium stearyl fumarate 4017
- Sodium sulfate, anhydrous 4017
- Sodium sulfate decahydrate 4018
- Sodium sulfite 4019
- Sodium sulfite heptahydrate 4019
- Sodium tetrachloroaurate dihydrate for homoeopathic preparations 1815
- Sodium thiosulfate 4020
- Sodium valproate 4020
- Soft capsules 966
- Soft extracts 926
- Softening time determination of lipophilic suppositories (2.9.22.) 385
- Solid dosage forms, dissolution test for (2.9.3.) 348
- Solid dosage forms, recommendations on dissolution testing of (5.17.1.) 837
- Solid rectal and vaginal dosage forms, disintegration test for (2.9.2.) 347
- Solids by mercury porosimetry, porosity and pore-size distribution of (2.9.32.) 400
- Solids, density of (2.2.42.) **11.5**-5804
- Solids, gas pycnometric density of (2.9.23.) 386
- Solids (porous) including powders, wettability of (2.9.45.) 429
- Solifenacin succinate 4021
- Solubility in alcohol of essential oils (2.8.10.) 323
- Soluble tablets 1006
- Solution calorimetry and microcalorimetry, characterisation of crystalline solids by (2.2.61.) 124
- Solutions, emulsions and suspensions, oral 981
- Solutions for haemodialysis 2936
- Solutions for haemodialysis, concentrated, water for diluting 2935
- Solutions for haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration 2941
- Solutions for organ preservation **11.6**-6315
- Solutions for peritoneal dialysis 3671
- Solutions, intravesical 977
- Solutions, oromucosal 986
- Solutions, rectal 1001
- Solutions, suspensions, intrauterine 975
- Solutions, vaginal **11.1**-4594
- Solvents, residual (5.4.) **11.4**-5525
- Solvents, residual, identification and control of (2.4.24.) 162
- Somatostatin 4024
- Somatropin **11.2**-4950
- Somatropin concentrated solution **11.2**-4952
- Somatropin injection **11.2**-4954
- Somatropin powder for injection **11.2**-4955
- Sophora flower 1731
- Sophora flower-bud 1732
- Sorafenib tosilate 4033
- Sorafenib tosilate tablets **11.7**-6692
- Sorbic acid 4036
- Sorbitan laurate 4037
- Sorbitan oleate 4037
- Sorbitan palmitate 4038
- Sorbitan sesquioleate 4038
- Sorbitan stearate 4039
- Sorbitan trioleate 4039
- Sorbitol 4040
- Sorbitol, liquid (crystallising) 4042
- Sorbitol, liquid (non-crystallising) 4042
- Sorbitol, liquid, partially dehydrated **11.7**-6693
- Sorption-desorption isotherms and water activity, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.) 417
- Sotalol hydrochloride **11.3**-5278
- Soya phospholipids for injection 4045
- Soya-bean oil, hydrogenated 4047
- Soya-bean oil, refined **11.3**-5279
- Spanish sage oil 1734
- Specific surface area by air permeability (2.9.14.) 366
- Specific surface area by gas adsorption (2.9.26.) 392
- Spectinomycin dihydrochloride pentahydrate 4048
- Spectinomycin sulfate tetrahydrate for veterinary use 4050
- Spectrometry, atomic absorption (2.2.23.) 43
- Spectrometry, atomic emission (2.2.22.) 42
- Spectrometry, mass (2.2.43.) 83
- Spectrometry, nuclear magnetic resonance (2.2.33.) 63
- Spectrometry, X-ray fluorescence (2.2.37.) 71
- Spectrophotometry, infrared absorption (2.2.24.) 45
- Spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible absorption (2.2.25.) **11.5**-5801
- Spectroscopy, near-infrared (2.2.40.) 76
- Spectroscopy, Raman (2.2.48.) 101
- SPF chicken flocks for the production and quality control of vaccines (5.2.2.) **11.1**-4539
- Spheroids and granules, friability of (2.9.41.) 423
- Spike lavender oil 1735
- Spiramycin 4052
- Spirapril hydrochloride monohydrate 4055
- Spirolactone 4056
- Spot-on preparations 1008
- Sprays, ear 968
- Sprays, nasal 983
- Sprays, oromucosal 986
- Sprays, veterinary 1008
- Squalane 4058
- Squalene 4059
- St. John's wort 1736
- St. John's wort dry extract, quantified 1738
- Standard solutions for limit tests (4.1.2.) **11.7**-6532
- Standards, reference (5.12.) **11.3**-5071
- Stannous chloride dihydrate 4060
- Stanozolol 4060
- Staphysagria for homoeopathic preparations 1844
- Star anise 1739
- Star anise oil 1741
- Starch glycolate (type A), sodium **11.2**-4947
- Starch glycolate (type B), sodium **11.2**-4948
- Starch glycolate (type C), sodium 4015
- Starch, hydroxypropyl **11.2**-4957
- Starch, hydroxypropyl, pregelatinised **11.2**-4959
- Starch, maize 3311
- Starch, pea 3645
- Starch, potato 3771
- Starch, pregelatinised 4065
- Starch, rice 3884
- Starch, wheat 4393
- Starches, hydroxyethyl 4066
- Starflower (borage) oil, refined 2111
- Statistical analysis of results of biological assays and tests (5.3.) 721
- Statistical process control, multivariate (5.28.) **11.1**-4579
- Stavudine **11.3**-5280
- Stearic acid **11.2**-4961
- Stearoyl macroglycerides 4074
- Stearyl alcohol 4075
- Stem cells, human haematopoietic 2995
- Stephania root, fourstamen 1515
- Sterile braided silk suture in distributor for veterinary use 1351
- Sterile catgut 1339
- Sterile catgut in distributor for veterinary use 1349
- Sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution (3.3.6.) 500
- Sterile linen thread in distributor for veterinary use 1350
- Sterile non-absorbable strands in distributor for veterinary use 1351
- Sterile non-absorbable sutures **11.5**-5901

- Sterile plastic containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.4.) 497
- Sterile polyamide suture in distributor for veterinary use.. 1350
- Sterile poly(ethylene terephthalate) suture in distributor for veterinary use..... 1351
- Sterile products, biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of (5.1.2.) 652
- Sterile products, methods of preparation of (5.1.1.) 649
- Sterile single-use plastic syringes (3.3.8.) 503
- Sterile synthetic absorbable braided sutures 1343
- Sterile synthetic absorbable monofilament sutures..... 1345
- Sterility (2.6.1.)..... 207
- Sterility, guidelines for using the test for (5.1.9.)..... 669
- Sterols in fatty oils (2.4.23.) 160
- Sticks 1003
- Sticks, intrauterine..... 975
- Sticks, nasal 984
- Stomata and stomatal index (2.8.3.) 321
- Stramonium for homoeopathic preparations..... 1846
- Stramonium leaf 1743
- Stramonium, prepared 1744
- Strands, sterile non-absorbable, in distributor for veterinary use 1351
- Streptokinase concentrated solution 4075
- Streptomycin sulfate..... 4077
- Strontium (⁸⁹Sr) chloride injection..... 1312
- Strychnos ignatii for homoeopathic preparations..... 1833
- Subdivision of tablets 1004
- Sublingual sprays 986
- Sublingual tablets and buccal tablets..... 987
- Substances for pharmaceutical use..... **11.3**-5085
- Substances for pharmaceutical use, control of impurities in (5.10.) 799
- Substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the quality control of vaccines (5.2.14.) 716
- Sub-visible particles in non-injectable liquid preparations, particulate contamination (2.9.53.)..... 441
- Sub-visible particles, particulate contamination (2.9.19.)... 382
- Sucralfate 4078
- Sucralose 4079
- Sucrose **11.5**-6039
- Sucrose, liquid..... 4082
- Sucrose monopalmitate..... 4084
- Sucrose stearate..... 4085
- Sufentanil..... 4087
- Sufentanil citrate..... 4088
- Sugar spheres..... **11.6**-6316
- Sugars, lead in (2.4.10.) 152
- Sulbactam sodium **11.6**-6317
- Sulfacetamide sodium..... 4092
- Sulfadiazine 4093
- Sulfadimethoxine..... 4094
- Sulfadimethoxine sodium for veterinary use..... 4096
- Sulfadimidine 4097
- Sulfadoxine 4099
- Sulfafurazole..... 4100
- Sulfaguanidine 4100
- Sulfamerazine..... 4101
- Sulfamethizole..... 4102
- Sulfamethoxazole..... 4103
- Sulfamethoxyipyridazine for veterinary use..... 4105
- Sulfanilamide..... 4106
- Sulfasalazine 4106
- Sulfated ash (2.4.14.) 152
- Sulfates (2.4.13.) 152
- Sulfathiazole 4108
- Sulfinpyrazone..... 4109
- Sulfobutylbetadex sodium **11.4**-5707
- Sulfur 4113
- Sulfur dioxide (2.5.29.)..... 189
- Sulfur for homoeopathic preparations..... 1847
- Sulfuric acid..... 4114
- Sulindac..... 4114
- Sulpiride..... 4115
- Sultamicillin 4117
- Sultamicillin tosilate dihydrate 4119
- Sumatra benzoin 1411
- Sumatra benzoin tincture..... 1412
- Sumatriptan succinate..... 4121
- Sunflower oil, refined 4123
- Supercritical fluid chromatography (2.2.45.) **11.1**-4505
- Suppositories 1000
- Suppositories, lipophilic, softening time determination (2.9.22.) 385
- Suspensions, intravesical..... 977
- Suspensions, oromucosal..... 986
- Suspensions, rectal..... 1001
- Suspensions, solutions and emulsions, oral 981
- Suspensions, solutions, intrauterine..... 975
- Suspensions, vaginal..... **11.1**-4594
- Sutures for human use: introduction..... 1339
- Sutures, sterile non-absorbable..... **11.5**-5901
- Sutures, sterile synthetic absorbable braided 1343
- Sutures, sterile synthetic absorbable monofilament 1345
- Suxamethonium chloride 4123
- Suxibuzone for veterinary use..... **11.4**-5710
- Sweet fennel..... 1509
- Sweet orange oil..... 1745
- Swelling index (2.8.4.) 322
- Swine erysipelas vaccine (inactivated) 1221
- Swine-fever vaccine (live, prepared in cell cultures), classical 1221
- Symbols and abbreviations (1.)..... 3
- Synthetic absorbable braided sutures, sterile 1343
- Synthetic absorbable monofilament sutures, sterile..... 1345
- Syringes, plastic, sterile single-use (3.3.8.) 503
- Syrups..... 981
- Systems, vaginal delivery **11.1**-4594
- Szechwan lovage rhizome **11.5**-5919
- ## T
- Table of physical characteristics of radionuclides mentioned in the European Pharmacopoeia (5.7.)..... 781
- Tablets 1004
- Tablets and capsules, disintegration of (2.9.1.) 345
- Tablets and powders for rectal solutions or suspensions... 1001
- Tablets and powders for vaginal solutions or suspensions..... **11.1**-4594
- Tablets, buccal 987
- Tablets, buccal, mucoadhesive 987
- Tablets, chewable 1006
- Tablets, coated..... 1005
- Tablets, dispersible..... 1006
- Tablets, effervescent..... 1005
- Tablets for intrauterine solutions and suspensions 975
- Tablets, gastro-resistant..... 1005
- Tablets, intrauterine..... 975
- Tablets, modified-release 1005
- Tablets, orodispersible..... 1006
- Tablets, resistance to crushing (2.9.8.) 360
- Tablets, soluble 1006
- Tablets, subdivision of..... 1004
- Tablets, sublingual 987
- Tablets, uncoated 1005
- Tablets, uncoated, friability of (2.9.7.) **11.3**-5061
- Tablets, vaginal **11.1**-4593
- Tacalcitol monohydrate..... **11.6**-6321
- Tacrolimus monohydrate..... 4130
- Tadalafil..... 4133
- Talc 4135
- Tamoxifen citrate **11.5**-6045
- Tampons, ear 970
- Tampons, medicated 1006
- Tampons, rectal..... 1001
- Tampons, vaginal, medicated..... **11.1**-4594

- Tamsulosin hydrochloride 4139
- Tannic acid 4140
- Tannins in herbal drugs (2.8.14.) 326
- Tapentadol hydrochloride 4141
- Tartaric acid 4142
- Tauroursodeoxycholic acid dihydrate **11.6**-6327
- Tauroursodiol dihydrate **11.6**-6327
- Tea tree oil 1748
- Teat dips 1009
- Teat sprays 1009
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) bicisate injection 1313
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) colloidal rhenium sulfide injection ... 1314
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) colloidal tin injection 1315
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) etifenin injection 1316
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) exametazime injection 1317
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) gluconate injection 1318
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) human albumin injection 1319
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) macrosalb injection 1320
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) mebrofenin injection 1321
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) medronate injection 1322
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) mertiatide injection 1323
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) microspheres injection 1324
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) oxidronate injection **11.7**-6597
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) pentetate injection 1326
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) sestamibi injection **11.3**-5114
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) succimer injection 1329
- Technetium (^{99m}Tc) tin pyrophosphate injection **11.4**-5567
- Teicoplanin 4143
- Telmisartan 4146
- Temazepam **11.4**-5713
- Temozolomide 4149
- Tenosynovitis vaccine (live), viral, avian **11.1**-4602
- Tenoxicam 4150
- Terazosin hydrochloride dihydrate 4152
- Terbinafine hydrochloride 4154
- Terbutaline sulfate 4155
- Terconazole 4156
- Terfenadine 4158
- Teriflunomide **11.1**-4755
- Teriflunomide tablets 4160
- Teriparatide 4162
- Terlipressin 4164
- Terminology used in monographs on biological products (5.2.1.) 679
- Terpin monohydrate 4166
- Test for anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin (2.6.17.) **11.1**-4509
- Test for anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobulin (2.6.26.) 240
- Test for aristolochic acids in herbal drugs (2.8.21) 330
- Test for bacterial endotoxins using recombinant factor C (2.6.32.) 252
- Test for extractable volume of parenteral preparations (2.9.17.) 369
- Test for Fc function of immunoglobulin (2.7.9.) 295
- Test for methanol and 2-propanol (2.9.11.) 364
- Test for neurovirulence of live virus vaccines (2.6.18.) 234
- Test for specified micro-organisms (microbiological examination of non-sterile products) (2.6.13.) 221
- Testosterone 4167
- Testosterone decanoate 4169
- Testosterone enantate 4170
- Testosterone isocaproate 4172
- Testosterone propionate 4173
- Tests for extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use (2.6.16.) **11.7**-6403
- Tests for specified micro-organisms (microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.38.) 267
- Tetanus and diphtheria toxins and toxoids, flocculation value (Lf) of, (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.) 310
- Tetanus and diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed) 1018
- Tetanus and diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) 1019
- Tetanus antitoxin for human use 1237
- Tetanus antitoxin for veterinary use 1241
- Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed) 1021
- Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) 1022
- Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed) 1023
- Tetanus, diphtheria and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) 1025
- Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 1026
- Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) 1029
- Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) 1031
- Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 1033
- Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 1035
- Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) 1037
- Tetanus immunoglobulin, human 3011
- Tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) 1106
- Tetanus vaccine (adsorbed), assay of (2.7.8.) 291
- Tetanus vaccine for veterinary use 1223
- Tetrabutylammonium in radiopharmaceutical preparations (2.4.33.) 175
- Tetracaine 4175
- Tetracaine hydrochloride 4176
- Tetracosactide **11.6**-6322
- Tetracycline 4178
- Tetracycline hydrochloride 4179
- Tetra-O-acetyl-mannose triflate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1331
- Tetrazepam 4181
- Tetryzoline hydrochloride 4182
- Thallous (²⁰¹Tl) chloride injection 1332
- Theophylline 4183
- Theophylline monohydrate 4184
- Theophylline-ethylenediamine **11.1**-4756
- Theophylline-ethylenediamine hydrate **11.1**-4757
- Thermal analysis (2.2.34.) 66
- Thermogravimetry (2.2.34.) 66
- Thiamazole 4188
- Thiamine hydrochloride 4189
- Thiamine nitrate **11.3**-5285
- Thiaphenicol 4192
- Thin-layer chromatography (2.2.27.) **11.1**-4501
- Thiocolchicoside crystallised from ethanol 4193
- Thiocolchicoside hydrate 4195
- Thioctic acid 4198
- Thiomersal 4199
- Thiopental sodium and sodium carbonate **11.2**-4965
- Thioridazine 4201
- Thioridazine hydrochloride 4202
- Thomson kudzu vine root 1749
- Three-lobed sage leaf 1705
- Threonine 4204
- Thunberg fritillary bulb 1750
- Thyme 1752
- Thyme oil, thymol type 1754
- Thyme, wild **11.3**-5149
- Thymol 4205
- Thymol type thyme oil 1754
- Tiabendazole 4206
- Tiamulin for veterinary use **11.4**-5714
- Tiamulin hydrogen fumarate for veterinary use **11.4**-5717
- Tianeptine sodium 4212
- Tiapride hydrochloride 4213

- Tiaprofenic acid 4214
- Tibolone **11.1**-4759
- Ticagrelor 4217
- Ticagrelor tablets 4219
- Ticarcillin sodium 4220
- Tick-borne encephalitis vaccine (inactivated) 1107
- Ticlopidine hydrochloride 4222
- Tigecycline 4223
- Tilidine hydrochloride hemihydrate **11.1**-4760
- Timolol maleate 4226
- Tinctures 925
- Tinidazole 4228
- Tinnevely senna pods 1725
- Tinzaparin sodium 4229
- Tioconazole 4230
- Tiotropium bromide monohydrate 4231
- Titanium dioxide **11.2**-4966
- Titration, amperometric (2.2.19.) 41
- Titration, potentiometric (2.2.20.) 41
- Titration, voltametric (2.2.65.) 128
- Titrations, complexometric (2.5.11.) 182
- Tizanidine hydrochloride 4233
- TNF-alpha antagonists, cell-based assays for potency
dertermination of (2.7.26) **11.1**-4513
- Toadflax herb 1755
- Tobramycin 4235
- Tocopherol, all-*rac*- α 4236
- Tocopherol, *RRR*- α 4238
- Tocopheryl acetate, all-*rac*- α 4239
- α -Tocopheryl acetate concentrate (powder form) 4241
- Tocopheryl acetate, *RRR*- α **11.3**-5286
- Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate, DL- α 4242
- Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate, *RRR*- α 4244
- Tolbutamide 4246
- Tolfenamic acid 4247
- Tolnaftate 4248
- Tolterodine tartrate 4250
- Tolu balsam 1757
- Toluenesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active
substances (2.5.40.) 197
- Topiramate 4251
- Torasemide 4253
- Tormentil **11.3**-5148
- Tormentil tincture 1758
- Tosylchloramide sodium 4254
- Total ash (2.4.16.) 153
- Total cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids (2.4.32.) 174
- Total organic carbon in water for pharmaceutical use
(2.2.44.) 85
- Total protein (2.5.33.) 191
- Toxicodendron quercifolium for homoeopathic
preparations 1848
- Traditional Chinese drugs, methods of pretreatment for
preparing (general information) (5.18.) 843
- Traditional Chinese medicine, names of herbal drugs used in
(5.22.) **11.7**-6555
- Tragacanth 1759
- Tramadol hydrochloride 4255
- Tramazoline hydrochloride monohydrate 4256
- Trandolapril 4257
- Tranexamic acid 4259
- Transdermal patches 990
- Trapidil 4260
- Trazodone hydrochloride 4261
- Trehalose dihydrate 4262
- Tretinoin 4264
- Triacetin 4265
- Triamcinolone 4266
- Triamcinolone acetonide 4267
- Triamcinolone hexacetonide 4269
- Triamterene 4270
- Tribenoside 4271
- Tributyl acetyl citrate 4272
- Trichloroacetic acid 4275
- Triclabendazole for veterinary use 4275
- Triethanolamine **11.4**-5719
- Triethyl citrate **11.2**-4967
- Trifluoperazine hydrochloride 4277
- Trifluridine 4278
- Triflusal 4279
- Triglycerides, medium-chain 4280
- Triglycerides, omega-3-acid **11.3**-5249
- Triglycerol diisostearate 4281
- Trihexyphenidyl hydrochloride 4281
- Trimebutine maleate 4282
- Trimeprazine hemitartrate 1902
- Trimetazidine dihydrochloride **11.1**-4761
- Trimethadione 4285
- Trimethoprim **11.3**-5288
- Trimipramine maleate 4288
- Tri-*n*-butyl phosphate 4274
- Tritiated (^3H) water injection 1332
- Trolamine **11.4**-5719
- Trometamol 4291
- Tropicamide 4292
- Tropisetron hydrochloride 4293
- Trospium chloride 4295
- Troxerutin 4296
- Trypsin 4297
- Tryptophan 4298
- TSE, animal, minimising the risk of transmitting via human
and veterinary medicinal products (5.2.8.) 698
- TSE, animal, products with risk of transmitting agents of.. 942
- Tuberculin for human use, old 4301
- Tuberculin purified protein derivative, avian 4303
- Tuberculin purified protein derivative, bovine 4303
- Tuberculin purified protein derivative for human use 4304
- Tuberculosis (BCG) vaccine, freeze-dried 1015
- Tubes for comparative tests (2.1.5.) 19
- Tubing and closures, silicone elastomer for (3.1.9.) 462
- Tubing and containers for total parenteral nutrition
preparations, poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for (3.1.7.) 460
- Tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood
components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl
chloride) for (3.3.3.) 494
- Turkey infectious rhinotracheitis vaccine (live) 1224
- Turmeric, Javanese 1760
- Turmeric rhizome 1761
- Turpentine oil 1762
- Tylosin for veterinary use 4306
- Tylosin phosphate bulk solution for veterinary use 4311
- Tylosin phosphate for veterinary use 4315
- Tylosin tartrate for veterinary use 4320
- Typhae pollen 1763
- Typhoid polysaccharide and hepatitis A (inactivated,
adsorbed) vaccine 1046
- Typhoid polysaccharide vaccine 1108
- Typhoid vaccine 1110
- Typhoid vaccine (live, oral, strain Ty 21a) 1110
- Tyrosine 4324
- Tyrothricin 4326
- U**
- Ubidecarenone 4331
- Udder-washes 1009
- Ultraviolet and visible absorption spectrophotometry
(2.2.25.) **11.5**-5801
- Ultraviolet ray lamps for analytical purposes (2.1.3.) 17
- Uncaria stem with hooks 1765
- Uncoated tablets 1005
- Uncoated tablets, friability of (2.9.7.) **11.3**-5061
- Undecylenic acid 4332
- Uniformity and accuracy of delivered doses from multidose
containers (2.9.27.) 395
- Uniformity of content of single-dose preparations (2.9.6.).. 358

Uniformity of dosage units (2.9.40).....	421	Validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of B19 virus (B19V) DNA in plasma pools: guidelines.....	236
Uniformity of dosage units, demonstration using large sample sizes (2.9.47.).....	432	Validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of hepatitis C virus (HCV) RNA in plasma pools: guidelines.....	236
Uniformity of mass of single-dose preparations (2.9.5.).....	11.1-4523	Valine	4346
Units of the International System (SI) used in the Pharmacopoeia and equivalence with other units (1.)	3	Valnemulin hydrochloride for veterinary use	4348
Unsaponifiable matter (2.5.7.).....	181	Valproate, sodium.....	4020
Urea	4333	Valproic acid.....	4349
Urofollitropin	4333	Valsartan	11.6-6331
Urokinase.....	4335	Vancomycin hydrochloride	4352
Uronic acids in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.22.)	186	Vanillin.....	11.7-6697
Ursodeoxycholic acid	4336	Vapour, preparations to be converted into.....	994
Ursodoxicoltaurine dihydrate	11.6-6327	Vardenafil hydrochloride trihydrate.....	4356
Urtica dioica for homoeopathic preparations.....	1849	Varicella immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human	3014
V			
Vaccine component assay by immunonephelometry (2.7.35.).....	316	Varicella immunoglobulin, human	3013
Vaccines, adsorbed, aluminium in (2.5.13.).....	183	Varicella, measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (live).....	1071
Vaccines, adsorbed, calcium in (2.5.14.).....	184	Varicella vaccine (live)	1112
Vaccines and immunosera, phenol in (2.5.15.).....	184	Vecuronium bromide	4357
Vaccines and immunosera, veterinary, evaluation of efficacy of (5.2.7.).....	697	Vedaproyfen for veterinary use.....	4359
Vaccines and immunosera, veterinary, evaluation of safety (5.2.6.).....	11.4-5519	Vegetable fatty oils.....	960
Vaccines for human use	952	Venlafaxine hydrochloride	4360
Vaccines for human use, cell substrates for the production of (5.2.3.)	682	Verapamil hydrochloride	4361
Vaccines for human use, conjugated polysaccharide, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.)	711	Verbena herb	1772
Vaccines for human use, viral, tests for extraneous agents in (2.6.16.).....	11.7-6403	Veterinary liquid preparations for cutaneous application..	1008
Vaccines for veterinary use.....	955	Veterinary medicinal products, immunological, management of extraneous agents in (5.2.5.).....	688
Vaccines for veterinary use, inactivated, healthy chicken flocks for the production of (5.2.13.)	715	Veterinary semi-solid preparations for oral use	1009
Vaccines, polysaccharide, hexosamines in (2.5.20.)	185	Veterinary vaccines and immunosera, evaluation of efficacy of (5.2.7.)	697
Vaccines, polysaccharide, methylpentoses in (2.5.21.).....	185	Viability, nucleated cell count and (2.7.29.).....	11.3-5054
Vaccines, polysaccharide, nucleic acids in (2.5.17.)	184	Vibriosis (cold-water) vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids.....	1225
Vaccines, polysaccharide, <i>O</i> -acetyl in (2.5.19.).....	185	Vibriosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids	1226
Vaccines, polysaccharide, phosphorus in (2.5.18.)	184	Vibriosis vaccine (inactivated) for sea bass	1228
Vaccines, polysaccharide, protein in (2.5.16.).....	184	VICH (5.8.).....	11.5-5857
Vaccines, polysaccharide, ribose in (2.5.31.).....	190	Vigabatrin	4364
Vaccines, polysaccharide, sialic acid in (2.5.23.)	186	Vinblastine sulfate	4365
Vaccines, polysaccharide, uronic acids in (2.5.22.)	186	Vincamine	4365
Vaccines, SPF chicken flocks for the production and quality control of (5.2.2.)	11.1-4539	Vincristine sulfate.....	4367
Vaccines, substitution of <i>in vivo</i> method(s) by <i>in vitro</i> method(s) for the quality control of (5.2.14.)	716	Vindesine sulfate.....	4369
Vaccines, veterinary, cell cultures for the production of (5.2.4.)	686	Vinorelbine tartrate	4370
Vaccines, viral live, test for neurovirulence (2.6.18.)	234	Vinpocetine	4372
Vaginal and rectal dosage forms, solid, disintegration test for (2.9.2.)	347	Viper venom antiserum, European	1238
Vaginal capsules	11.1-4594	Viral diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), bovine	1138
Vaginal delivery systems	11.1-4594	Viral hepatitis type I vaccine (live), duck	11.1-4604
Vaginal foams.....	11.1-4594	Viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), feline	1176
Vaginal preparations	11.1-4593	Viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), feline	1177
Vaginal preparations, semi-solid	11.1-4594	Viral safety (5.1.7.).....	667
Vaginal solutions, emulsions and suspensions.....	11.1-4594	Viral tenosynovitis vaccine (live), avian	11.1-4602
Vaginal solutions or suspensions, powders and tablets for	11.1-4594	Viral vaccines for human use, tests for extraneous agents in (2.6.16.).....	11.7-6403
Vaginal tablets	11.1-4593	Viscometer method, capillary (2.2.9.).....	33
Vaginal tampons, medicated	11.1-4594	Viscometer methods, falling ball and automatic rolling ball (2.2.49.).....	104
Valaciclovir hydrochloride	4341	Viscose wadding, absorbent	4373
Valaciclovir hydrochloride hydrate	4344	Viscosity - rotating viscometer method (2.2.10.)	33
Valerian dry aqueous extract.....	11.6-6177	Viscosity (2.2.8.).....	32
Valerian dry hydroalcoholic extract	11.6-6178	Visible and ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.25.).....	11.5-5801
Valerian root.....	11.6-6179	Visible particles, particulate contamination (2.9.20.)	385
Valerian root, cut.....	11.6-6180	Visible particles, recommendations on testing of particulate contamination (5.17.2.).....	839
Valerian tincture	11.6-6182	Vitamin A	4375
Valganciclovir hydrochloride	11.1-4767	Vitamin A concentrate (oily form), synthetic	11.3-5293
		Vitamin A concentrate (powder form), synthetic	11.3-5294
		Vitamin A concentrate (solubilisate/emulsion), synthetic.....	11.3-5295
		Voltametric titration (2.2.65.)	128
		Volumetric analysis (4.2.)	11.7-6542
		Volumetric solutions (4.2.2.).....	11.7-6542

- Volumetric solutions, primary standards for (4.2.1.)..... 11.7-6542
- von Willebrand factor, human..... 3014
- von Willebrand factor, human, assay of (2.7.21.)..... 305
- Voriconazole..... 11.3-5296
- W**
- Walnut leaf..... 11.7-6616
- Warfarin sodium..... 4385
- Warfarin sodium clathrate..... 4386
- Washes, ear..... 970
- Washes, nasal..... 984
- Water (¹⁵O) injection..... 1333
- Water activity and sorption-desorption isotherms, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.)..... 417
- Water, determination by distillation (2.2.13.)..... 37
- Water for diluting concentrated haemodialysis solutions.. 2935
- Water for injections..... 11.4-5729
- Water for pharmaceutical use, total organic carbon in (2.2.44.)..... 85
- Water for preparation of extracts..... 4390
- Water in essential oils (2.8.5.)..... 322
- Water in gases (2.5.28.)..... 188
- Water: micro determination (2.5.32.)..... 190
- Water, purified..... 11.4-5731
- Water: semi-micro determination (2.5.12.)..... 183
- Water-solid interactions: determination of sorption-desorption isotherms and of water activity (2.9.39.)..... 417
- Wettability of porous solids including powders (2.9.45.).... 429
- Wheat starch..... 4393
- Wheat-germ oil, refined..... 4394
- Wheat-germ oil, virgin..... 4394
- White beeswax..... 2051
- White horehound..... 1774
- White peony root..... 1663
- White soft paraffin..... 11.4-5689
- Wild pansy (flowering aerial parts)..... 1776
- Wild thyme..... 11.3-5149
- Willow bark..... 1778
- Willow bark dry extract..... 1779
- Winter ulcer vaccine (inactivated, oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for salmonids..... 11.4-5561
- Wool alcohols..... 11.6-6335
- Wool fat..... 4396
- Wool fat, hydrogenated..... 4399
- Wool fat, hydrous..... 4401
- Wormwood..... 1780
- X**
- Xanthan gum..... 11.3-5301
- Xenon (¹³³Xe) injection..... 1334
- X-ray fluorescence spectrometry (2.2.37.)..... 71
- X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD), characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by (2.9.33.)..... 402
- Xylazine hydrochloride for veterinary use..... 4406
- Xylitol..... 4407
- Xylometazoline hydrochloride..... 4409
- Xylose..... 11.3-5302
- Y**
- Yarrow..... 1781
- Yeastcidal, bactericidal or fungicidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.)..... 673
- Yellow beeswax..... 2051
- Yellow fever vaccine (live)..... 11.3-5093
- Yellow soft paraffin..... 11.4-5690
- Yersiniosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids..... 1164
- Yohimbine hydrochloride..... 11.2-4971
- Yttrium (⁹⁰Y) chloride solution for radiolabelling..... 1334
- Z**
- Zanamivir hydrate..... 4419
- Zanthoxylum bungeanum pericarp..... 1783
- Zidovudine..... 4420
- Zinc acetate dihydrate..... 11.3-5305
- Zinc acexamate..... 4423
- Zinc chloride..... 4424
- Zinc gluconate..... 4425
- Zinc oxide..... 4426
- Zinc stearate..... 4426
- Zinc sulfate heptahydrate..... 4427
- Zinc sulfate hexahydrate..... 4427
- Zinc sulfate monohydrate..... 4427
- Zinc undecylenate..... 4428
- Ziprasidone hydrochloride monohydrate..... 4428
- Ziprasidone mesilate trihydrate..... 11.3-5305
- Zoledronic acid monohydrate..... 4433
- Zolmitriptan..... 4434
- Zolpidem tartrate..... 4436
- Zopiclone..... 11.4-5737
- Zoster (shingles) vaccine (live), herpes..... 1100
- Zuclophenixol decanoate..... 4439

<i>α-1-Proteinasi inhibitor humanum</i>	3007	<i>Acidum salicylicum</i>	3938
A		<i>Acidum (S)-lacticum</i>	3191
<i>Abacaviri sulfas</i>	1853	<i>Acidum sorbicum</i>	4036
<i>Abelmoschi corolla</i>	1357	<i>Acidum stearicum</i>	11.2-4961
<i>Absinthii herba</i>	1780	<i>Acidum succinicum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1808
<i>Acaciae gummi</i>	1358	<i>Acidum sulfuricum</i>	4114
<i>Acaciae gummi dispersione desiccatum</i>	1854	<i>Acidum tartaricum</i>	4142
<i>Acamprosatum calcicum</i>	11.5-5945	<i>Acidum thiocticum</i>	4198
<i>Acanthopanax gracilistylis cortex</i>	1360	<i>Acidum tiaprofenicum</i>	4214
<i>Acarbosum</i>	1857	<i>Acidum tolfenamicum</i>	4247
<i>Acari ad producta allergenica</i>	3427	<i>Acidum tranexamicum</i>	4259
<i>Acebutololi hydrochloridum</i>	1859	<i>Acidum trichloroaceticum</i>	4275
<i>Aceclofenacum</i>	1861	<i>Acidum undecylenicum</i>	4332
<i>Acemetacinum</i>	1862	<i>Acidum ursodeoxycholicum</i>	4336
<i>Acesulfamum kalicum</i>	1864	<i>Acidum valproicum</i>	4349
<i>Acetazolamidum</i>	1865	<i>Acidum zoledronicum monohydricum</i>	4433
<i>Acetonum</i>	1867	<i>Acitretinum</i>	1880
<i>Acetylcholini chloridum</i>	1868	<i>Adapalenum</i>	1882
<i>Acetylcysteinum</i>	1869	<i>Adeninum</i>	1883
<i>β-Acetyldigoxinum</i>	1870	<i>Adenosinum</i>	1884
<i>Acetylenum (1 per centum) in nitrogenio intermixtum</i>	1873	<i>Adeps A 3-O-desacyl-4'-monophosphorylatus</i>	2481
<i>Achyranthis bidentatae radix</i>	1361	<i>Adeps lanae</i>	4396
<i>Aciclovirum</i>	1878	<i>Adeps lanae cum aqua</i>	4401
<i>Acidi methacrylici et ethylis acrylatis polymerisati 1:1 dispersio 30 per centum</i>	3361	<i>Adeps lanae hydrogenatus</i>	4399
<i>Acidi methacrylici et ethylis acrylatis polymerisatum 1:1</i>	3360	<i>Adeps solidus</i>	2949
<i>Acidi methacrylici et methylis methacrylatis polymerisatum 1:1</i>	3362	<i>Adeps solidus cum additamentis</i>	2950
<i>Acidi methacrylici et methylis methacrylatis polymerisatum 1:2</i>	3363	<i>Adhatodae vasicae folium</i>	11.3-5119
<i>Acidum 4-aminobenzoicum</i>	1940	<i>Adonis vernalis ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1808
<i>Acidum aceticum glaciale</i>	1866	<i>Adrenalini tartras</i>	1887
<i>Acidum acetylsalicylicum</i>	1874	<i>Adrenalinum</i>	1886
<i>Acidum adipicum</i>	1885	<i>Aer medicinalis</i>	1889
<i>Acidum alginicum</i>	1901	<i>Aer medicinalis artificiosus</i>	1891
<i>Acidum amidotrizoicum dihydricum</i>	1932	<i>Aether</i>	11.2-4891
<i>Acidum aminocaproicum</i>	1941	<i>Aetherolea</i>	922
<i>Acidum ascorbicum</i>	11.2-4865	<i>Agar</i>	1362
<i>Acidum asparticum</i>	2003	<i>Agni casti fructus</i>	11.3-5120
<i>Acidum benzoicum</i>	2065	<i>Agni casti fructus extractum siccum</i>	1364
<i>Acidum boricum</i>	2112	<i>Agrimoniae herba</i>	1365
<i>Acidum caprylicum</i>	2194	<i>Akebiae caulis</i>	1366
<i>Acidum chenodeoxycholicum</i>	2283	<i>Alaninum</i>	1892
<i>Acidum citricum</i>	2356	<i>Albendazolium</i>	1893
<i>Acidum citricum monohydricum</i>	2356	<i>Albumini humani solutio</i>	2971
<i>Acidum edeticum</i>	2624	<i>Alchemillae herba</i>	1368
<i>Acidum etacrynicum</i>	2696	<i>Alcohol 2,4-dichlorobenzylis</i>	2517
<i>Acidum folicum hydricum</i>	2827	<i>Alcohol benzylicus</i>	2069
<i>Acidum formicum</i>	2841	<i>Alcohol cetylicus</i>	2280
<i>Acidum fusidicum</i>	2857	<i>Alcohol cetylicus et stearylicus</i>	2275
<i>Acidum glutamicum</i>	2901	<i>Alcohol cetylicus et stearylicus emulsificans A</i>	2276
<i>Acidum hydrochloridum concentratum</i>	3018	<i>Alcohol cetylicus et stearylicus emulsificans B</i>	2277
<i>Acidum hydrochloridum dilutum</i>	3018	<i>Alcohol isopropylicus</i>	3142
<i>Acidum iopanoicum</i>	3119	<i>Alcohol oleicus</i>	11.6-6284
<i>Acidum ioxaglicum</i>	3125	<i>Alcohol stearylicus</i>	4075
<i>Acidum lacticum</i>	3190	<i>Alcholes adipis lanae</i>	11.6-6335
<i>Acidum lactobionicum</i>	3193	<i>Alcuronii chloridum</i>	1894
<i>Acidum maleicum</i>	3313	<i>Alfacalcidolum</i>	11.6-6191
<i>Acidum malicum</i>	3314	<i>Alfadexum</i>	11.4-5583
<i>Acidum medronicum ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1287	<i>Alfentanili hydrochloridum hydricum</i>	1898
<i>Acidum mefenamicum</i>	3331	<i>Alfuzosini hydrochloridum</i>	1900
<i>Acidum nicotinicum</i>	3508	<i>Alimemazini hemitartras</i>	1902
<i>Acidum niflumicum</i>	11.4-5684	<i>Allantoinum</i>	1903
<i>Acidum nitricum</i>	3522	<i>Allii sativi bulbi pulvis</i>	1525
<i>Acidum oleicum</i>	3563	<i>Allium sativum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1811
<i>Acidum oxolinicum</i>	3604	<i>Allopurinolum</i>	1904
<i>Acidum palmiticum</i>	3625	<i>Almagatum</i>	1906
<i>Acidum phosphoricum concentratum</i>	3709	<i>Almotriptani malas</i>	1908
<i>Acidum phosphoricum dilutum</i>	3710	<i>Aloe barbadensis</i>	1369
<i>Acidum picricum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1807	<i>Aloe capensis</i>	1370
<i>Acidum pipemidicum trihydricum</i>	3722	<i>Aloes extractum siccum normatum</i>	1371
		<i>Alovudini (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionis</i>	11.3-5099
		<i>Alpiniae oxyphyllae fructus</i>	11.4-5571
		<i>Alprazolamum</i>	1910
		<i>Alprenololi hydrochloridum</i>	1911
		<i>Alprostadium</i>	1913

- Alteplasmum ad iniectabile* 1915
Althaeae folium 1607
Althaeae radix 1608
Altizidum 1918
Alumen 1919
Aluminii chloridum hexahydricum 1920
Aluminii hydroxidum hydricum ad adsorptionem 1920
Aluminii magnesi silicas 1921
Aluminii natri silicas 11.5-5946
Aluminii oxidum hydricum 11.5-5946
Aluminii phosphas hydricus 11.6-6193
Aluminii phosphatis liquamen 11.6-6192
Aluminii stearas 1926
Aluminii sulfas 1927
Alverini citras 1928
Amanita phalloides ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1809
Amantadini hydrochloridum 1929
Ambroxoli hydrochloridum 1930
Amfetamini sulfas 1931
Amikacini sulfas 1936
Amikacinum 11.3-5159
Amiloridi hydrochloridum dihydricum 1939
Amiodaroni hydrochloridum 11.7-6621
Amisulpridum 1944
Amitriptylini hydrochloridum 1945
Amlodipini besilas 1947
Ammoniae (¹³N) solutio iniectabilis 1247
Ammoniae solutio concentrata 1948
Ammonii bromidum 1951
Ammonii carbonas ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1812
Ammonii chloridum 1952
Ammonii glycyrrhizas 1953
Ammonii hydrogenocarbonas 1954
Ammonio methacrylatis copolymerum A 1949
Ammonio methacrylatis copolymerum B 1950
Amomi fructus 11.5-5907
Amomi fructus rotundus 11.5-5918
Amorolfini hydrochloridum 1954
Amoxicillinum natricum 1956
Amoxicillinum trihydricum 1958
Amphotericinum B 11.4-5584
Ampicillinum 1963
Ampicillinum natricum 11.3-5161
Ampicillinum trihydricum 1967
Amprolii hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium 1969
Amygdalae oleum raffinatum 1907
Amygdalae oleum virginale 1908
Amyla hydroxyethyla 4066
Amylmetacresolum 11.1-4641
Amylum hydroxypropylum 11.2-4957
Amylum hydroxypropylum pregelificatum 11.2-4959
Amylum pregelificatum 4065
Anamirta cocculus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1821
Anastrozolum 1972
Andrographidis herba 1373
Anemarrhenae asphodeloides rhizoma 1375
Angelicae archangelicae radix 1377
Angelicae dahuricae radix 1378
Angelicae pubescentis radix 1380
Angelicae sinensis radix 1382
Anisi aetheroleum 1383
Anisi fructus 1385
Anisi stellati aetheroleum 1741
Anisi stellati fructus 1739
Antazoloni hydrochloridum 1974
Anticorpora monoclonalia ad usum humanum 11.2-4843
Antithrombinum III humanum densatum 2974
Apis mellifera ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1814
Apomorphini hydrochloridum hemihydricum 1981
Aprepitantium 1982
Aprotinini solutio concentrata 11.7-6623
Aprotininum 1984
Aqua ad dilutionem solutionum concentratarum ad haemodialysim 2935
Aqua ad extracta praeparanda 4390
Aqua ad iniectabile 11.4-5729
Aqua purificata 11.4-5731
Aquae (¹⁵O) solutio iniectabilis 1333
Aquae trititatae (³H) solutio iniectabilis 1332
Arachidis oleum hydrogenatum 1989
Arachidis oleum raffinatum 1989
Arctii radix 11.3-5124
Argenti nitras 3962
Argentum colloidal 3961
Arginini aspartas 1991
Arginini hydrochloridum 1992
Argininum 1990
Argon 1993
Aripirazolum 1994
Armeniacae semen amarum 1417
Arnicae flos 11.2-4853
Arnicae tinctura 1389
Arsenii trioxidum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1815
Articaini hydrochloridum 1996
Ascorbylis palmitas 1999
Asparaginum monohydricum 2000
Aspartamum 2001
Astragali mongholicus radix 1393
Atazanaviri sulfas 2005
Atenololum 2007
Atomoxetini hydrochloridum 2009
Atorvastatinum calcicum 11.6-6193
Atovaquonum 2013
Atractylodis lanceae rhizoma 1395
Atractylodis macrocephalae rhizoma 1396
Atracurii besilas 11.3-5163
Atropa belladonna ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1816
Atropini sulfas 2019
Atropinum 2018
Aucklandiae radix 1398
Aurantii amari epicarpium et mesocarpium tinctura 1424
Aurantii amari epicarpium et mesocarpium 1423
Aurantii amari flos 1424
Aurantii dulcis aetheroleum 1745
Auricularia 968
Azaperonum ad usum veterinarium 2021
Azathioprinum 2022
Azelastini hydrochloridum 2023
Azithromycinum 2025
B
Bacampicillini hydrochloridum 2031
Bacitracinum 2033
Bacitracinum zincum 2037
Baclofenum 11.7-6629
Ballotae nigrae herba 11.3-5122
Balsamum peruvianum 1670
Balsamum toltutanum 1757
Bambuteroli hydrochloridum 2042
Barii chloridum dihydricum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1816
Barii sulfas 2043
BCG ad immunocurationem 1014
Beclometasoni dipropionas 2045
Beclometasoni dipropionas monohydricus 2048
Belamcandae chinensis rhizoma 1403
Belladonnae folii extractum siccum normatum 1406
Belladonnae folii tinctura normata 1408
Belladonnae folium 1405
Belladonnae pulvis normatus 1409
Benazeprili hydrochloridum 2052
Bendroflumethiazidum 2054
Benperidolum 2055
Benserazidi hydrochloridum 2056

Bentonitum	2057	Buserelinum	2140
Benzalkonii chloridi solutio.....	2060	Buspironi hydrochloridum	2142
Benzalkonii chloridum	2058	Busulfanum	2144
Benzathini benzylpenicillinum tetrahydricum	11.3 -5169	Butylhydroxyanisolum	2146
Benzathini phenoxymethylpenicillinum tetrahydricum	3688	Butylhydroxytoluenum	2147
Benzbromaronum	2062	Butylis parahydroxybenzoas	2144
Benzethonii chloridum.....	2063	C	
Benzocainum	2064	C1-esterasi inhibitor humanus.....	2976
Benzoe sumatranus	1411	Cabazitaxelum acetonom.....	11.4 -5603
Benzoe tonkinensis	1410	Cabazitaxelum acetonom densatum ad infusionem ..	11.4 -5605
Benzois sumatrani tinctura	1412	Cabergolinum	2151
Benzois tonkinensis tinctura	1411	Cadmii sulfas hydricus ad praeparationes	
Benzoylis peroxidum cum aqua	2066	homoeopathicas	1819
Benzydardini hydrochloridum	11.1 -4649	Calcifediolum monohydricum	11.6 -6203
Benzylis benzoas	2070	Calcii acetat	11.6 -6210
Benzylpenicillinum kalicum	2073	Calcii ascorbas dihydricus	11.7 -6635
Benzylpenicillinum natricum	2077	Calcii carbonas	2166
Benzylpenicillinum procainum monohydricum	2075	Calcii chloridum dihydricum	11.2 -4876
Berberidis aristatae caulis	11.1 -4623	Calcii chloridum hexahydricum	11.2 -4876
Betacarotenum	2079	Calcii dobesilas monohydricus.....	11.3 -5179
Betadexum	11.4 -5589	Calcii fluoridum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	1820
Betahistini dihydrochloridum	2082	Calcii folinas hydricus	11.4 -5608
Betahistini mesilas.....	2083	Calcii glucoheptonas	2171
Betamethasoni acetat	11.4 -5590	Calcii gluconas.....	2172
Betamethasoni dipropionas.....	2087	Calcii gluconas ad iniectabile.....	2173
Betamethasoni natrii phosphas.....	2089	Calcii gluconas anhydricus.....	2173
Betamethasoni valeras	11.4 -5592	Calcii glycerophosphas	11.6 -6211
Betamethasonum.....	2084	Calcii hydrogenophosphas.....	11.5 -5951
Betaxololi hydrochloridum.....	2092	Calcii hydrogenophosphas dihydricus.....	11.5 -5952
Betiadidum ad radiopharmaceutica	1248	Calcii hydroxidum	2177
Betulae folium	1415	Calcii iodidum tetrahydricum ad praeparationes	
Bezafibratum	2094	homoeopathicas	11.3 -5153
Bicalutamidum	2095	Calcii lactas.....	2178
Bifonazolom.....	2097	Calcii lactas monohydricus	2179
Biotinum	2098	Calcii lactas pentahydricus	2179
Biperideni hydrochloridum	2100	Calcii lactas trihydricus	2180
Bisacodylum.....	2101	Calcii laevulinas dihydricus	2183
Bismuthi subcarbonas.....	11.3 -5171	Calcii levofolinas hydricus.....	11.4 -5610
Bismuthi subgallas	11.3 -5171	Calcii pantothenas	11.2 -4877
Bismuthi subnitras ponderosus	11.3 -5172	Calcii stearas.....	2186
Bismuthi subsalicylas	11.3 -5173	Calcii sulfas dihydricus.....	11.5 -5954
Bisoprololi fumaras	2106	Calcipotriolum.....	11.6 -6204
Bistortae rhizoma	1416	Calcipotriolum monohydricum	11.6 -6206
Bleomycini sulfas.....	2108	Calcitoninum salmonis.....	2161
Boldi folii extractum siccum.....	1433	Calcitriolum	11.6 -6209
Boldi folium	1431	Calendulae flos	1438
Boldinum.....	2109	Camelliae sinensis folium non fermentatum.....	11.4 -5572
Boraginis officinalis oleum raffinatum	2111	Camphora racemica	2189
Borax	2111	Candesartanum cilexetili	11.6 -6212
Brimonidini tartras	2117	Cannabidiolum.....	11.5 -5954
Brivaracetami compressi.....	11.4 -5598	Cannabis flos	11.5 -5909
Brivaracetami praeparatio ad iniectionem vel		Capecitabinum	2192
infusionem	11.4 -5595	Capsici extractum spissum normatum	1444
Brivaracetami solutio peroralis.....	11.4 -5596	Capsici fructus	1442
Brivaracetamum.....	11.7 -6630	Capsici oleoresina raffinata et normata	1443
Bromazepamum	2118	Capsici tinctura normata	1445
Bromhexini hydrochloridum.....	2119	Capsulae.....	966
Bromocriptini mesilas	2121	Captoprilum	2196
Bromperidoli decanoas	2124	Carbacholum	2198
Bromperidolum	11.6 -6199	Carbamazepinum.....	2199
Brompheniraminini maleas	2126	Carbasalatum calcicum	11.4 -5612
Brotizolamum.....	2127	Carbidopum	2202
Bryonia ad praeparationes homoeopathicas.....	1818	Carbimazolom.....	2204
Budesonidum	2128	Carbo activatus	2282
Bufexamacum.....	2131	Carbocisteinum	2205
Buflomedili hydrochloridum	2132	Carbomera	2206
Bumetanidum.....	2133	Carbonei dioxidum	2207
Bupivacaini hydrochloridum	11.2 -4869	Carbonei monoxidum	2209
Bupivacainum	11.3 -5173	Carbonei monoxidum (¹⁵ O).....	1249
Bupleuri radix.....	1435	Carbonei monoxidum (5 per centum) in nitrogenio	
Buprenorphini hydrochloridum.....	2138	intermixtum.....	2210
Buprenorphinum.....	2136		
Bursae pastoris herba.....	11.7 -6614		

Carboplatinum	2210	Chloramphenicoli palmitas	2289
Carboprostum trometamolom	2211	Chloramphenicolom	2288
Carboxymethylamylum natricum A	11.2-4947	Chlorcyclizini hydrochloridum	2292
Carboxymethylamylum natricum B	11.2-4948	Chlordiazepoxidi hydrochloridum	2294
Carboxymethylamylum natricum C	4015	Chlordiazepoxidum	2293
Carmellosum	2212	Chlorhexidini diacetat	2295
Carmellosum calcicum	11.4-5614	Chlorhexidini digluconatis solutio	2297
Carmellosum natricum	2213	Chlorhexidini dihydrochloridum	2299
Carmellosum natricum conexum	2436	Chlormadinoni acetat	2302
Carmellosum natricum substitutum humile	11.7-6636	Chlorobutanolum	2303
Carmustinum	2215	Chlorobutanolum hemihydricum	2304
Carprofenum ad usum veterinarium	2217	Chlorocresolum	2306
Carrageenanum	2218	Chloroquini phosphas	11.6-6215
Carteololi hydrochloridum	2219	Chloroquini sulfas	2307
Carthami flos	1703	Chloroxylenolum	11.6-6216
Carthami oleum raffinatum	3933	Chlorphenamini maleas	2308
Carvedilolum	2221	Chlorpromazini hydrochloridum	2309
Carvi aetheroleum	1447	Chlorprothixeni hydrochloridum	2311
Carvi fructus	1446	Chlortalidonum	2312
Caryophylli floris aetheroleum	1470	Chlortetracyclini hydrochloridum	2314
Caryophylli flos	1469	Cholecalciferoli pulvis	2319
Cefaclorum	11.3-5179	Cholecalciferolum	11.6-6218
Cefadroxilum monohydricum	2226	Cholecalciferolum densatum oleosum	2318
Cefalexinum monohydricum	2228	Cholesterolum	11.4-5614
Cefalotinum natricum	11.1-4653	Cholesterolum ad usum parenteralem	2321
Cefamandoli nafas	11.7-6637	Cholini (¹⁴ C)methyl solutio iniectabilis	1250
Cefapirinum natricum	2232	Chondroitini natrii sulfas	2323
Cefatrizinum propylen glycolom	2233	Chorda resorbilis sterilis	1339
Cefazolinum natricum	2234	Chorda resorbilis sterilis in fuso ad usum veterinarium	1349
Cefepimi dihydrochloridum monohydricum	2237	Chromii (⁵¹ Cr) edetatis solutio iniectabilis	1251
Cefiximum	2239	Chrysanthemi flos	11.3-5125
Cefoperazonum natricum	2240	Chymotrypsinum	2325
Cefotaximum natricum	2242	Ciclesonidum	2327
Cefoxitinum natricum	2244	Ciclopirox olaminum	11.7-6639
Cefpodoximum proxetili	2246	Ciclopiroxum	2328
Cefprozilum monohydricum	2248	Ciclosporinum	2331
Cefradinum	2250	Cilastatinum natricum	2332
Ceftazidimum pentahydricum	2252	Cilazaprilum	2334
Ceftazidimum pentahydricum et natrii carbonas ad iniectabile	2254	Cimetidini hydrochloridum	2337
Ceftriaxonum natricum	2257	Cimetidinum	2336
Cefuroximum axetili	2258	Cimicifugae rhizoma	11.6-6163
Cefuroximum natricum	2259	Cinchocaini hydrochloridum	11.3-5182
Celecoxibum	2261	Cinchonae cortex	1461
Celiprololi hydrochloridum	2262	Cinchonae extractum fluidum normatum	1462
Cellulae stirpes haematopoieticae humanae	2995	Cineolum	2341
Cellulosi acetat	2263	Cinnamomi cassiae aetheroleum	11.6-6165
Cellulosi acetat butyras	2264	Cinnamomi cortex	1463
Cellulosi acetat phthalas	2265	Cinnamomi zeylanici corticis aetheroleum	11.6-6166
Cellulosi pulvis	2270	Cinnamomi zeylanici folii aetheroleum	1465
Cellulosum microcrystallinum	2266	Cinnarizinum	11.7-6640
Cellulosum microcrystallinum et carmellosum natricum	3415	Ciprofibratum	11.6-6219
Centaurii herba	11.5-5912	Ciprofloxacinum	2346
Centellae asiaticae herba	1453	Cisatracurii besilas	2347
Cera alba	2051	Cisplatinum	2351
Cera carnauba	2216	Citaloprami hydrobromidum	2353
Cera flava	2051	Citaloprami hydrochloridum	2354
Cetirizini dihydrochloridum	2274	Citri reticulatae aetheroleum	1606
Cetobemidoni hydrochloridum	3172	Citri reticulatae epicarpium et mesocarpium	1604
Cetostearyl isononanoas	2279	Citronellae aetheroleum	1466
Cetrimidum	2279	Cladribinum	2357
Cetyl palmitas	2280	Clarithromycinum	11.3-5184
Cetylpyridinii chloridum	2281	Clazurilum ad usum veterinarium	2362
Chaenomeles fructus	1455	Clebopridi malas	2363
Chamomillae romanae flos	1456	Clemastini fumaras	2365
Chelidonii herba	11.1-4626	Clematidis armandii caulis	1467
Chinidini sulfas	3847	Clematidis rhizoma et radix	11.6-6166
Chinini hydrochloridum dihydricum	11.1-4735	Clenbuteroli hydrochloridum	2366
Chinini sulfas	3850	Clindamycini hydrochloridum	2367
Chitosani hydrochloridum	11.6-6214	Clindamycini phosphas	11.2-4878
Chlorali hydras	2286	Clioquinolum	2372
Chlorambucilum	2287	Clobazamum	2373
Chloramphenicoli natrii succinas	2291	Clobetasoli propionas	2374

Clobetasoni butyras.....	2376	Cyclopentolati hydrochloridum	2444
Clofaziminum.....	2378	Cyclophosphamidum monohydricum.....	11.2 -4882
Clofibratum.....	2379	Cynarae folii extractum siccum	1391
Clomifeni citras	2380	Cynarae folium.....	1390
Clomipramini hydrochloridum.....	2382	Cyproheptadini hydrochloridum 1.5-hydricum.....	2447
Clonazepamum	2384	Cyproteroni acetas	2449
Clonidini hydrochloridum.....	2385	Cysteini hydrochloridum monohydricum.....	2451
Clopidamidum.....	2386	Cystinum.....	2452
Clopidogreli besilas.....	2387	Cytarabinum.....	2454
Clopidogreli hydrochloridum.....	2389	D	
Clopidogreli hydrogenosulfas	2391	Dabigatrani etexilati mesilas.....	11.6 -6227
Closantelum natricum dihydricum ad usum veterinarium.....	2392	Dacarbazinum.....	2459
Clotrimazolum	2394	Dalteparinum natricum	2460
Cloxacillinum natricum	2396	Danaparoidum natricum	2462
Clozapinum	2397	Dapsonum	11.4 -5619
Cocaini hydrochloridum.....	2398	Datura stramonium ad praeparationes homoeopathicas....	1846
Cocois oleum raffinatum	11.6 -6220	Daunorubicini hydrochloridum.....	11.4 -5620
Cocoylis caprylocapras.....	2401	D-Camphora	2188
Codeini hydrochloridum dihydricum.....	11.3 -5186	Decylis oleas.....	2467
Codeini phosphas hemihydricus	2406	Deferasiroxi compressi dispergibiles	11.6 -6231
Codeini phosphas sesquihydricus.....	2408	Deferasiroxum	11.6 -6229
Codeinum monohydricum	2404	Deferiproni compressi	2473
Codergocrini mesilas.....	2411	Deferiproni solutio peroralis	2472
Codonopsis radix.....	1471	Deferipronum	11.2 -4887
Coffeinum	2152	Deferoxamini mesilas	2474
Coffeinum monohydricum	2153	Delphinium staphisagria ad praeparationes homoeopathicas.....	1844
Coicis semen.....	1472	Dembrexini hydrochloridum monohydricum ad usum veterinarium.....	2476
Colae semen.....	11.3 -5127	Demeclocyclini hydrochloridum	2477
Colchicinum	11.6 -6221	Deptropini citras.....	2479
Colestyraminum	2423	Dequalinii chloridum.....	2480
Colistimethatum natricum	11.1 -4654	Desfluranum	2483
Colistini sulfas	11.1 -4657	Desipramini hydrochloridum.....	2485
Colophonium	1474	Deslanosidum	2486
Compressi.....	1004	Desloratadinum	2487
Copolymerum macrogolo et alcoholi poly(vinylco) constatum.....	3284	Desmopressinum	2488
Copolymerum methacrylatis butylati basicum.....	2044	Desogestrelum.....	2489
Copovidonum	11.5 -5956	Detomidini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium.....	2490
Coptidis rhizoma.....	1458	Dexamethasoni acetas	2493
Coriandri aetheroleum	11.1 -4624	Dexamethasoni isonicotinas.....	2495
Coriandri fructus.....	1476	Dexamethasoni natrii phosphas	2496
Corpora ad usum pharmaceuticum	11.3 -5085	Dexamethasonum	2491
Cortisoni acetas	2432	Dexamfetamini sulfas	11.7 -6645
Corydalis rhizoma.....	1478	Dexchlorpheniraminum maleas	2500
Crataegi folii cum flore extractum fluidum.....	1555	Dexpanthenolum.....	11.1 -4663
Crataegi folii cum flore extractum siccum.....	1553	Dextranomerum.....	2506
Crataegi folium cum flore.....	1551	Dextranum 1 ad iniectabile	2503
Crataegi fructus.....	1549	Dextranum 40 ad iniectabile.....	2504
Cresolum crudum.....	2435	Dextranum 60 ad iniectabile.....	2505
Croci sativi stigma ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	11.6 -6187	Dextranum 70 ad iniectabile.....	2506
Crospovidonum	2437	Dextrinum.....	2507
Crotamitonum.....	11.1 -4659	Dextromethorphanum hydrobromidum monohydricum.....	11.7 -6646
Cucurbitae semen.....	11.2 -4858	Dextromoramidi tartas	2509
Cupressi aetheroleum.....	11.7 -6604	Dextropropoxypheni hydrochloridum.....	2510
Cupri acetas monohydricus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas.....	1823	Diacereinum	11.5 -5963
Cupri sulfas.....	2431	Diazepamum	2513
Cupri sulfas pentahydricus.....	2432	Diazoxidum	2514
Cupri tetramibi tetrafluoroboras ad radiopharmaceutica ..	1252	Dibrompropamidini diisetionas.....	2515
Cuprum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas.....	1824	Dibutylis phthalas	2516
Curcumae longae rhizoma	1761	Di-clazurilum ad usum veterinarium	11.1 -4664
Curcumae zanthorrhizae rhizoma	1760	Diclofenacum kalicum	2520
Cuscutae australis semen.....	11.7 -6601	Diclofenacum natricum.....	2521
Cyamopsidis seminis pulvis.....	1545	Dicloxacillinum natricum	2523
Cyanocobalamini (⁵⁷ Co) capsulae	1253	Dicycloverini hydrochloridum	2524
Cyanocobalamini (⁵⁷ Co) solutio	1253	Didanosinum	2525
Cyanocobalamini (⁵⁸ Co) capsulae	1254	Dienogestum	2527
Cyanocobalamini (⁵⁸ Co) solutio	1254	Diethylcarbamazini citras	2530
Cyanocobalaminum.....	2440	Diethylenglycoli aether monoethylicus.....	2531
Cyathulae radix.....	1481	Diethylenglycoli palmitostearas	2532
Cyclizini hydrochloridum.....	2442		

<i>Diethylis phthalas</i>	2529	<i>Dydrogesteronum</i>	2617
<i>Difloxacinum hydrochloridum trihydricum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2534	E	
<i>Digitalis purpurea ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1825	<i>Ebastinum</i>	2621
<i>Digitalis purpureae folium</i>	1487	<i>Echinaceae angustifoliae radix</i>	1632
<i>Digitoxinum</i>	2536	<i>Echinaceae pallidae radix</i>	1655
<i>Digoxinum</i>	2537	<i>Echinaceae purpureae herba</i>	1679
<i>Dihydralazini sulfas hydricus</i>	2540	<i>Echinaceae purpureae herbae succus expressus et confirmatus sine ethanolo</i>	11.1-4630
<i>Dihydrocodeini hydrogenotartras</i>	2541	<i>Echinaceae purpureae herbae succus expressus et ethanolo confirmatus</i>	1681
<i>Dihydroergocristini mesilas</i>	2542	<i>Echinaceae purpureae radix</i>	1684
<i>Dihydroergotamini mesilas</i>	2545	<i>Ecliptae herba</i>	1495
<i>Dihydrostreptomycini sulfas ad usum veterinarium</i>	2547	<i>Ecliptae herba cum radice</i>	11.3-5129
<i>Dihydrotachysterolum</i>	2549	<i>Econazoli nitras</i>	2623
<i>Dikalii clorazepas monohydricus</i>	2566	<i>Econazolium</i>	2622
<i>Dikalii phosphas</i>	2568	<i>Edrophonii chloridum</i>	2625
<i>Diltiazemi hydrochloridum</i>	2550	<i>Eleutherococci radix</i>	1498
<i>Dimenhydrinatum</i>	2552	<i>Emedastini difumaras</i>	2628
<i>Dimercaprolum</i>	2554	<i>Emplastra</i>	990
<i>Dimethylacetamidum</i>	2555	<i>Emplastra medicata</i>	991
<i>Dimethylis sulfoxidum</i>	2554	<i>Enalaprilatum dihydricum</i>	2631
<i>Dimeticonum</i>	2556	<i>Enalaprili maleas</i>	2629
<i>Dimetindeni maleas</i>	2557	<i>Enilconazolium ad usum veterinarium</i>	2632
<i>Dinatrii clodronas tetrahydricus</i>	11.2-4881	<i>Enoxaparinum natricum</i>	2634
<i>Dinatrii edetas</i>	11.4-5623	<i>Enoxaparinum natricum iniectabile</i>	11.7-6653
<i>Dinatrii etidronas</i>	11.4-5630	<i>Enoxolonum</i>	11.1-4669
<i>Dinatrii pamidronas pentahydricus</i>	3626	<i>Enrofloxacinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2637
<i>Dinatrii phosphas</i>	2574	<i>Entacaponium</i>	2638
<i>Dinatrii phosphas dihydricus</i>	2574	<i>Entecavirum monohydricum</i>	2640
<i>Dinatrii phosphas dodecahydricus</i>	2575	<i>Ephedra distachya recens ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1826
<i>Dinitrogenii oxidum</i>	3527	<i>Ephedrae herba</i>	1500
<i>Dinoprostionum</i>	2559	<i>Ephedrini hydrochloridum</i>	2643
<i>Dinoprostum trometamolium</i>	2558	<i>Ephedrini racemici hydrochloridum</i>	2644
<i>Dioscoreae nipponicae rhizoma</i>	1488	<i>Ephedrinum</i>	2642
<i>Dioscoreae oppositifoliae rhizoma</i>	1489	<i>Ephedrinum hemihydricum</i>	2642
<i>Diosminum</i>	2561	<i>Epinastini hydrochloridum</i>	2645
<i>Diphenhydramini hydrochloridum</i>	2562	<i>Epirubicini hydrochloridum</i>	2646
<i>Diphenoxylati hydrochloridum</i>	2564	<i>Eplerenonium</i>	2648
<i>Dipivefrini hydrochloridum</i>	2565	<i>Equiseti herba</i>	1501
<i>Diprophyllinum</i>	2568	<i>Ergocalciferolum</i>	11.6-6235
<i>Dipyridamolium</i>	2569	<i>Ergometrini maleas</i>	2651
<i>Dirithromycinum</i>	2571	<i>Ergotamini tartras</i>	2653
<i>Disopyramidi phosphas</i>	2576	<i>Eriobotryae folium</i>	11.6-6170
<i>Disopyramidum</i>	2575	<i>Erlotinibi hydrochloridum</i>	11.5-5969
<i>Disulfiramum</i>	2577	<i>Erythritolum</i>	11.7-6653
<i>Dithranolum</i>	2578	<i>Erythromycini estolas</i>	2660
<i>DL-Lysini acetylsalicylas</i>	3270	<i>Erythromycini ethylsuccinas</i>	2663
<i>DL-Methioninum</i>	3370	<i>Erythromycini lactobionas</i>	11.1-4670
<i>DL-α-Tocopherylis hydrogenosuccinas</i>	4242	<i>Erythromycini stearas</i>	2669
<i>Dobutamini hydrochloridum</i>	2579	<i>Erythromycinum</i>	2656
<i>Docetaxelum</i>	2581	<i>Erythropoietini solutio concentrata</i>	2672
<i>Docetaxelum trihydricum</i>	2583	<i>Eschscholziae herba</i>	11.7-6602
<i>Dodecylis gallas</i>	2585	<i>Escitaloprami oxalas</i>	2679
<i>Domperidoni maleas</i>	2587	<i>Escitalopramum</i>	2677
<i>Domperidonum</i>	2586	<i>Eserini salicylas</i>	3711
<i>Donepezili hydrochloridum</i>	11.3-5195	<i>Esketamini hydrochloridum</i>	2681
<i>Dopamini hydrochloridum</i>	2591	<i>esomeprazolium magnesticum dihydricum</i>	2682
<i>Dopexamini dihydrochloridum</i>	2592	<i>esomeprazolium magnesticum trihydricum</i>	2684
<i>Dorzolamidi hydrochloridum</i>	2594	<i>esomeprazolium natricum</i>	2686
<i>Dosulepini hydrochloridum</i>	2596	<i>Estradioli benzoas</i>	2688
<i>Doxaprami hydrochloridum</i>	2597	<i>Estradioli valeras</i>	2690
<i>Doxazosini mesilas</i>	11.4-5624	<i>Estradioli hemihydricum</i>	2689
<i>Doxepini hydrochloridum</i>	2600	<i>Estriolium</i>	11.1-4673
<i>Doxorubicini hydrochloridum</i>	2601	<i>Estrogeni coniuncti</i>	2694
<i>Doxycyclini hyclas</i>	2602	<i>Etamsylatum</i>	2698
<i>Doxycyclinum monohydricum</i>	2604	<i>Etanerceptum</i>	11.1-4675
<i>Doxylamini hydrogenosuccinas</i>	11.7-6648	<i>Ethacridini lactas monohydricus</i>	2703
<i>Dronedaroni hydrochloridi compressi</i>	11.7-6649	<i>Ethambutoli hydrochloridum</i>	2704
<i>Dronedaroni hydrochloridum</i>	2607	<i>Ethanolaminum</i>	2710
<i>Droperidolum</i>	2610	<i>Ethanolium (96 per centum)</i>	2706
<i>Drospirenonum</i>	2611		
<i>Drynariae rhizoma</i>	1492		
<i>Duloxetini hydrochloridum</i>	2613		
<i>Dutasteridum</i>	2615		

<i>Ethanolum anhydricum</i>	2708	<i>Filum ethyleni polyterephthalici sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1351
<i>Ethinylestradiolum</i>	2712	<i>Filum lini sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1350
<i>Ethionamidum</i>	2714	<i>Filum polyamidi sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1350
<i>Ethosuximidum</i>	2715	<i>Finasteridum</i>	2769
<i>Ethylcellulosum</i>	11.6 -6237	<i>Fingolimodi hydrochloridum</i>	11.4 -5637
<i>Ethylendiaminum</i>	2721	<i>Fipronilum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2772
<i>Ethylenglycoli monopalmitostearas</i>	2720	<i>Flavoxati hydrochloridum</i>	2775
<i>Ethylis acetas</i>	2716	<i>Flecainidi acetas</i>	2776
<i>Ethylis oleas</i>	2717	<i>Flubendazolium</i>	2778
<i>Ethylis parahydroxybenzoas</i>	2717	<i>Flucloxacillinum magnesicum octahydricum</i>	2779
<i>Ethylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus</i>	3988	<i>Flucloxacillinum natricum monohydricum</i>	2781
<i>Ethylmorphini hydrochloridum</i>	2721	<i>Fluconazolium</i>	2783
<i>Etilefrini hydrochloridum</i>	2723	<i>Flucytosinum</i>	2785
<i>Etodolacum</i>	2725	<i>Fludarabini phosphas</i>	2786
<i>Etofenamatium</i>	2727	<i>Fludeoxyglucosi (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionis</i>	11.3 -5101
<i>Etomidatum</i>	2729	<i>Fludrocortisoni acetas</i>	11.7 -6659
<i>Etonogestrelum</i>	11.4 -5631	<i>Flumazenili (N-[¹¹C]methyl) solutio iniectionis</i>	11.1 -4615
<i>Etoposidum</i>	2730	<i>Flumazenilum</i>	2790
<i>Etravirini compressi</i>	11.7 -6654	<i>Flumequinum</i>	2791
<i>Etravirinum</i>	11.6 -6238	<i>Flumetasoni pivalas</i>	2792
<i>Eucalypti aetheroleum</i>	1504	<i>Flunarizini dihydrochloridum</i>	11.2 -4895
<i>Eucalypti folium</i>	1503	<i>Flunitrazepamum</i>	11.5 -5973
<i>Eucommiae cortex</i>	1505	<i>Flunixini megluminum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2796
<i>Eugenolum</i>	2733	<i>Fluocinoloni acetamidum</i>	2797
<i>Everolimusum</i>	11.1 -4680	<i>Fluocortoloni pivalas</i>	11.3 -5199
<i>Evodiae fructus</i>	1506	<i>Fluoresceinum</i>	2801
<i>Exemestatum</i>	2738	<i>Fluoresceinum natricum</i>	2802
F		<i>Fluoridi (¹⁸F) solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1259
<i>Factor humanus von Willebrandi</i>	3014	<i>Fluorocholini (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionis</i>	11.3 -5103
<i>Factor IX coagulationis humanus</i>	11.3 -5208	<i>Fluorodopae (¹⁸F) ab electrophila substitutione solutio iniectionis</i>	1262
<i>Factor VII coagulationis humanus</i>	2977	<i>Fluorodopae (¹⁸F) ab nucleophila substitutione solutio iniectionis</i>	11.3 -5105
<i>Factor VIII coagulationis humanus</i>	2983	<i>Fluoroethyl-L-tyrosini (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionis</i>	1266
<i>Factor VIII coagulationis humanus (ADNr)</i>	2984	<i>Fluoromisonidazoli (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionis</i>	11.3 -5108
<i>Factor XI coagulationis humanus</i>	2994	<i>Fluorouracilum</i>	2804
<i>Factoris IX coagulationis humani (ADNr) pulvis ad solutionem iniectionis</i>	2991	<i>Fluoxetini hydrochloridum</i>	2805
<i>Factoris IX coagulationis humani (ADNr) solutio concentrata</i>	2986	<i>Flupentixoli dihydrochloridum</i>	2806
<i>Factoris VIIa coagulationis humani (ADNr) solutio concentrata</i>	2978	<i>Fluphenazini decanoas</i>	2809
<i>Fagopyri herba</i>	1434	<i>Fluphenazini dihydrochloridum</i>	2810
<i>Famotidinum</i>	2743	<i>Flurazepamum monohydrochloridum</i>	2814
<i>Febantelum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2744	<i>Flurbiprofenum</i>	2815
<i>Felbinacum</i>	2745	<i>Fluspirilenum</i>	2816
<i>Felodipinum</i>	11.1 -4685	<i>Flutamidum</i>	2817
<i>Felypressinum</i>	2748	<i>Fluticasoni furoas</i>	2818
<i>Fenbendazolium ad usum veterinarium</i>	11.4 -5635	<i>Fluticasoni propionas</i>	2820
<i>Fenbufenum</i>	2750	<i>Flutrimazolium</i>	2823
<i>Fenofibratum</i>	2751	<i>Fluvastatinum natricum</i>	2824
<i>Fenoteroli hydrobromidum</i>	2752	<i>Fluvoxamini maleas</i>	2826
<i>Fentanyl citras</i>	2755	<i>Foeniculi amari fructus</i>	1508
<i>Fentanylum</i>	2753	<i>Foeniculi amari fructus aetheroleum</i>	1419
<i>Fenticonazoli nitras</i>	11.4 -5636	<i>Foeniculi amari herbae aetheroleum</i>	1420
<i>Ferri chloridum hexahydricum</i>	2758	<i>Foeniculi dulcis fructus</i>	1509
<i>Ferrosi fumaras</i>	2758	<i>Follitropini solutio concentrata</i>	2835
<i>Ferrosi gluconas hydricus</i>	2759	<i>Follitropinum</i>	2829
<i>Ferrosi sulfas desiccatus</i>	2760	<i>Formaldehydi solutio (35 per centum)</i>	2840
<i>Ferrosi sulfas heptahydricus</i>	2761	<i>Formoteroli fumaras dihydricus</i>	2842
<i>Ferrum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1828	<i>Forsythiae fructus</i>	1514
<i>Fexofenadini hydrochloridum</i>	2762	<i>Foscarnetum natricum hexahydricum</i>	2844
<i>Fibrini glutinum</i>	2763	<i>Fosfomycinum calcicum</i>	2845
<i>Fibrinogenum humanum</i>	2995	<i>Fosfomycinum natricum</i>	2846
<i>Fila non resorbilia sterilia</i>	11.5 -5901	<i>Fosfomycinum trometamolium</i>	2847
<i>Fila non resorbilia sterilia in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	1351	<i>Fosinoprilum natricum</i>	2849
<i>Fila resorbilia synthetica monofilamenta sterilia</i>	1345	<i>Fragmenta epithelii phaneraeque bestiarum ad producta allergenica</i>	1973
<i>Fila resorbilia synthetica torta sterilia</i>	1343	<i>Framycetini sulfas</i>	2851
<i>Filgrastimi solutio concentrata</i>	2765	<i>Frangulae cortex</i>	1516
<i>Filgrastimi solutio iniectionis</i>	2767	<i>Frangulae corticis extractum siccum normatum</i>	1518
<i>Filipendulae ulmariae herba</i>	11.6 -6173	<i>Fraxini chinensis cortex</i>	1518
<i>Filum bombycis tortum sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1351	<i>Fraxini folium</i>	1392
		<i>Fritillariae thunbergii bulbis</i>	1750
		<i>Fructosum</i>	11.1 -4686

<i>Fucus vel Ascophyllum</i>	1576	<i>Granula ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1805
<i>Fulvestrantum</i>	11.1 -4687	<i>Granula homoeopathica imbuta</i>	1806
<i>Fulvestrantum iniectabile</i>	11.1 -4689	<i>Granula homoeopathica velata</i>	11.5 -5941
<i>Fumariae herba</i>	1522	<i>Granulata</i>	973
<i>Furosemidum</i>	2855	<i>Grindeliae herba</i>	11.4 -5574
G			
<i>Gabapentinum</i>	2863	<i>Griseofulvinum</i>	2926
<i>Gadobutrolum monohydricum</i>	2864	<i>Guaiacolum</i>	2927
<i>Gadodiamidum hydricum</i>	2866	<i>Guaifenesinum</i>	2929
<i>Galactosum</i>	2868	<i>Guanethidini monosulfas</i>	2931
<i>Galantamini hydrobromidum</i>	2869	<i>Guar galactomannanum</i>	2931
<i>Gallii (⁶⁷Ga) citratis solutio iniectabilis</i>	1271	<i>Guaranae semen</i>	11.3 -5130
<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) chloridi acceleratore formati solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	11.7 -6595	H	
<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) chloridi solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1273	<i>Halofantrini hydrochloridum</i>	11.3 -5207
<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) DOTANOC solutio iniectabilis</i>	11.3 -5110	<i>Haloperidoli decanoas</i>	11.5 -5981
<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) edotreotidi solutio iniectabilis</i>	1274	<i>Haloperidolum</i>	2944
<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) oxodotreotidi solutio iniectabilis</i>	11.3 -5112	<i>Haloathanum</i>	2948
<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) PSMA-11 solutio iniectabilis</i>	1276	<i>Hamamelidis cortex</i>	1547
<i>Gammadexum</i>	11.4 -5641	<i>Hamamelidis folium</i>	1548
<i>Ganciclovirum</i>	2873	<i>Harpagophyti extractum siccum</i>	1485
<i>Ganoderma lucidum</i>	1523	<i>Harpagophyti radix</i>	1485
<i>Gardeniae fructus</i>	1440	<i>Hedera helix ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1828
<i>Gastrodiae rhizoma</i>	1526	<i>Hederae folium</i>	1571
<i>Gefitinibum</i>	2875	<i>Helianthi annui oleum raffinatum</i>	4123
<i>Gelatina</i>	2876	<i>Helichrysi flos</i>	11.3 -5133
<i>Gemcitabini hydrochloridum</i>	2877	<i>Helium</i>	2952
<i>Gemfibrozilum</i>	2878	<i>Heparina massae molecularis minoris</i>	11.2 -4899
<i>Gentamicini sulfas</i>	2880	<i>Heparinum calcicum</i>	11.5 -5982
<i>Gentianae radix</i>	1527	<i>Heparinum natricum</i>	11.5 -5984
<i>Gentianae tinctura</i>	1528	<i>Heptaminoli hydrochloridum</i>	2959
<i>Gestodenum</i>	2882	<i>Hexamidini diisetionas</i>	2960
<i>Ginkgonis extractum siccum raffinatum et quantificatum</i>	1530	<i>Hexetidinum</i>	2962
<i>Ginkgonis folium</i>	1533	<i>Hexylresorcinolum</i>	2963
<i>Ginseng extractum siccum</i>	1536	<i>Hibisci sabdariffae flos</i>	1698
<i>Ginseng radix</i>	1534	<i>Hippocastani cortex</i>	11.3 -5132
<i>Glibenclamidum</i>	2884	<i>Hippocastani semen</i>	1557
<i>Gliclazidum</i>	2886	<i>Hippocastani seminis extractum siccum normatum</i>	1559
<i>Glimepiridum</i>	2887	<i>Histamini dihydrochloridum</i>	2964
<i>Glipizidum</i>	2889	<i>Histaminum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1829
<i>Glossa</i>	965	<i>Histidini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	2966
<i>Glucagonum humanum</i>	2891	<i>Histidinum</i>	2965
<i>Glucosamini hydrochloridum</i>	2892	<i>Homatropini hydrobromidum</i>	2967
<i>Glucosamini sulfas kalii chloridum</i>	2893	<i>Homatropini methylbromidum</i>	2968
<i>Glucosamini sulfas natrii chloridum</i>	2895	<i>Houttuyniae herba</i>	1560
<i>Glucosum</i>	11.1 -4693	<i>Hyaluronidasum</i>	3015
<i>Glucosum liquidum</i>	2898	<i>Hydralazini hydrochloridum</i>	3016
<i>Glucosum liquidum dispersione desiccatum</i>	2898	<i>Hydrargyri dichloridum</i>	3348
<i>Glucosum monohydricum</i>	11.1 -4694	<i>Hydrastis canadensis ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1830
<i>Glutathionum</i>	2902	<i>Hydrastis rhizoma</i>	1540
<i>Glycerol-formalum</i>	2908	<i>Hydrochlorothiazidum</i>	3019
<i>Glyceroli dibehenas</i>	2906	<i>Hydrocodoni hydrogenotartras 2.5-hydricus</i>	3020
<i>Glyceroli distearas</i>	11.3 -5203	<i>Hydrocortisoni acetas</i>	3025
<i>Glyceroli monocaprylas</i>	2908	<i>Hydrocortisoni hydrogensuccinas</i>	3027
<i>Glyceroli monocaprylocapras</i>	2909	<i>Hydrocortisonum</i>	3022
<i>Glyceroli monolinoleas</i>	2910	<i>Hydrogenii peroxidum 3 per centum</i>	3029
<i>Glyceroli mono-oleas</i>	2911	<i>Hydrogenii peroxidum 30 per centum</i>	3029
<i>Glyceroli monostearas 40-55</i>	2912	<i>Hydromorphoni hydrochloridum</i>	3030
<i>Glyceroli trinitratis solutio</i>	2914	<i>Hydroxocobalamini acetas</i>	3031
<i>Glycerolum</i>	2903	<i>Hydroxocobalamini chloridum</i>	3032
<i>Glycerolum (85 per centum)</i>	2905	<i>Hydroxycarbamidum</i>	3034
<i>Glycinum</i>	11.5 -5977	<i>Hydroxychloroquini sulfas</i>	11.4 -5650
<i>Glycopyrronii bromidum</i>	2917	<i>Hydroxyethylcellulosum</i>	11.4 -5652
<i>Golimumabi solutio concentrata</i>	11.6 -6243	<i>Hydroxyethylis salicylas</i>	3037
<i>Gonadorelini acetas</i>	2919	<i>Hydroxypropylbetadexum</i>	3041
<i>Gonadotrophinum chorionicum</i>	2920	<i>Hydroxypropylcellulosum</i>	11.6 -6253
<i>Goserelinum</i>	2921	<i>Hydroxypropylcellulosum substitutum humile</i>	11.7 -6663
<i>Gossypii oleum hydrogenatum</i>	2435	<i>Hydroxyzini hydrochloridum</i>	3046
<i>Gramicidinum</i>	2923	<i>Hymecromonum</i>	3047
<i>Graminis rhizoma</i>	1480	<i>Hymenopteri venena ad producta allergenica</i>	3048
<i>Granisetroni hydrochloridum</i>	2924	<i>Hyoscini butylbromidum</i>	3050
		<i>Hyoscini hydrobromidum</i>	3052
		<i>Hyoscinum</i>	3049

- Hyoscyamini sulfas* 3053
Hyoscyamus niger ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1831
Hyperici herba 1736
Hyperici herbae extractum siccum quantificatum 1738
Hypericum perforatum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1832
Hypromellosi acetas succinas 11.4-5660
Hypromellosi phthalas 3057
Hypromellosum 11.4-5657
- I**
- Ibandronatum natricum monohydricum* 3061
Ibuprofenum 3062
Ichthammolum 3064
Idoxuridinum 3065
Iecoris aselli domestici oleum 2417
Iecoris aselli oleum 2413
Ifosfamidum 3066
Imatinibi mesilas 3067
Imidaclopridum ad usum veterinarium 3070
Imipenemum monohydricum 3071
Imipramini hydrochloridum 3072
Immunoglobulinum anti-T lymphocytorum ex animali ad usum humanum 1978
Immunoglobulinum humanum anti-D 2973
Immunoglobulinum humanum anti-D ad usum intravenosum 2974
Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis A 2996
Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis B 2997
Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis B ad usum intravenosum 2997
Immunoglobulinum humanum morbillicum 2998
Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum intramusculum 11.4-5645
Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum intravenosum 11.4-5647
Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum subdermicum 11.4-5649
Immunoglobulinum humanum rabicum 3010
Immunoglobulinum humanum rubellae 3011
Immunoglobulinum humanum tetanicum 3011
Immunoglobulinum humanum varicellae 3013
Immunoglobulinum humanum varicellae ad usum intravenosum 3014
Immunosera ad usum veterinarium 932
Immunosera ex animale ad usum humanum 929
Immunoserum botulinicum 1233
Immunoserum contra venena viperarum europaearum 1238
Immunoserum diphthericum 1234
Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium novyi) 1235
Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium perfringens) 1235
Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium septicum) 1236
Immunoserum gangraenicum mixtum 1234
Immunoserum tetanicum ad usum humanum 1237
Immunoserum tetanicum ad usum veterinarium 1241
Indapamidum 3073
Indii (¹¹¹In) chloridi solutio 1278
Indii (¹¹¹In) oxini solutio 1279
Indii (¹¹¹In) pentetatis solutio iniectionis 1280
Indinaviri sulfas 3075
Indometacinum 11.4-5665
Infliximabum solutio concentrata 11.3-5213
Inhalanda 993
Insulini zinci amorphi suspensio iniectionis 3101
Insulini zinci cristallini suspensio iniectionis 3101
Insulini zinci suspensio iniectionis 3100
Insulinum aspartum 3086
Insulinum glarginum 3088
Insulinum humanum 3090
Insulinum isophanum biphasicum iniectionis 3092
Insulinum isophanum iniectionis 3093
Insulinum lisprum 3093
Insulinum porcinum 3096
Insulinum solubile iniectionis 3093
Interferoni alfa-2 solutio concentrata 3101
Interferoni beta-1a solutio concentrata 3104
Interferoni gamma-1b solutio concentrata 3107
int-rac-Phytomenadionum 3712
int-rac-α-Tocopherolum 4236
int-rac-α-Tocopherylis acetas 4239
Iobenguani (¹²³I) solutio iniectionis 1281
Iobenguani (¹³¹I) solutio iniectionis ad usum diagnosticum 1282
Iobenguani (¹³¹I) solutio iniectionis ad usum therapeuticum 1283
Iobenguani sulfas ad radiopharmaceutica 1283
Iodinati (¹²⁵I) humani albumini solutio iniectionis 1277
Iodixanololum 11.3-5218
Iodomethylnorcholesteroli (¹³¹I) solutio iniectionis 1284
Iodium 3110
Ioflupani (¹²³I) solutio iniectionis 11.6-6159
Iohexolum 3113
Iopamidolum 3117
Iopromidum 3120
Iotrolanum 3123
Ipecacuanhae extractum fluidum normatum 1564
Ipecacuanhae pulvis normatus 1565
Ipecacuanhae radix 1566
Ipecacuanhae tinctura normata 1568
Ipratropii bromidum 11.7-6667
Irbesartanum 11.6-6257
Irinotecani hydrochloridum trihydricum 3130
Isatidis radix 1568
Isoconazoli nitras 3134
Isoconazololum 3132
Isofluranum 3135
Isoleucinum 3136
Isomaltum 3137
Isoniazidum 11.3-5221
Isoprenalini hydrochloridum 3140
Isopropylis isostearas 3143
Isopropylis myristas 11.3-5222
Isopropylis palmitas 11.4-5667
Isosorbidi dinitras dilutus 11.5-5991
Isosorbidi mononitras dilutus 11.5-5992
Isotretinoinum 3148
Isoxsuprini hydrochloridum 3150
Isradipinum 3151
Itraconazololum 3153
Ivermectinum 3155
- J**
- Josamycini propionas* 3163
Josamycinum 3161
Juglandis folium 11.7-6616
Juniperi aetheroleum 1575
Juniperi galbulus 1574
- K**
- Kalii acetas* 11.3-5256
Kalii bichromas ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1835
Kalii bromidas 3757
Kalii carbonas 3758
Kalii chloridum 3759
Kalii citras 3759
Kalii clavulanas 3760
Kalii clavulanas dilutus 3762
Kalii dihydrogenophosphas 3764
Kalii hydrogenoaspartas hemihydricus 3764
Kalii hydrogenocarbonas 3765
Kalii hydrogenotartras 3766
Kalii hydroxidum 3766
Kalii iodidum 3767
Kalii metabisulfis 3767

<i>Kalii natrii tartras tetrahydricus</i>	3770	<i>Liquiritiae radix</i>	1591
<i>Kalii nitras</i>	3768	<i>Lisinoprilum dihydricum</i>	3245
<i>Kalii perchloras</i>	3769	<i>Lithii carbonas</i>	3247
<i>Kalii permanganas</i>	3769	<i>Lithii citras</i>	3248
<i>Kalii sorbas</i>	11.3-5257	<i>L-Methionini</i> (¹⁴ C)methyl solutio iniectabilis	11.1-4617
<i>Kalii sulfas</i>	3771	<i>Lobelini hydrochloridum</i>	3248
<i>Kanamycini monosulfas</i>	3170	<i>Lomustinum</i>	3249
<i>Kanamycini sulfas acidus</i>	3169	<i>Lonicerae japonicae flos</i>	11.3-5136
<i>Kaolinum ponderosum</i>	3171	<i>Loperamidi hydrochloridum</i>	3250
<i>Ketamini hydrochloridum</i>	3171	<i>Loperamidi oxidum monohydricum</i>	3252
<i>Ketoconazolum</i>	11.4-5671	<i>Lopinavirum</i>	3253
<i>Ketoprofenum</i>	11.6-6261	<i>Loratadinum</i>	3257
<i>Ketorolacum trometamolium</i>	3177	<i>Lorazepamum</i>	3259
<i>Ketotifeni hydrogenofumaras</i>	3178	<i>Losartanum kalicum</i>	11.6-6265
<i>Kryptonum</i> (^{81m} Kr) ad inhalationem	1285	<i>Lovastatinum</i>	3262
L		<i>Lufenuronum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3264
<i>Labetaloli hydrochloridum</i>	3183	<i>Lupuli flos</i>	11.7-6607
<i>Lacca</i>	3956	<i>Lutetii</i> (¹⁷⁷ Lu) solutio ad radio-signandum	1286
<i>Lacosamidi compressi</i>	3189	<i>Lutetii</i> (¹⁷⁷ Lu) zadavotidi guraxetani solutio iniectabilis ...	11.7-6596
<i>Lacosamidi praeparatio ad infusionem</i>	3186	<i>Lycii fructus</i>	1401
<i>Lacosamidi solutio peroralis</i>	3187	<i>Lycopi herba</i>	1596
<i>Lacosamidum</i>	3185	<i>Lymecyclinum</i>	3266
<i>Lactitolum monohydricum</i>	3191	<i>Lynestrenolum</i>	3268
<i>Lactosum</i>	11.5-5997	<i>Lysini acetas</i>	11.2-4905
<i>Lactosum monohydricum</i>	11.5-5998	<i>Lysini hydrochloridum</i>	3272
<i>Lactulosum</i>	3196	<i>Lythri herba</i>	1593
<i>Lactulosum liquidum</i>	3198	M	
<i>Lamivudinum</i>	3200	<i>Macrogol 20 glyceroli monostearas</i>	3278
<i>Lamotriginum</i>	3203	<i>Macrogol 40 sorbitoli heptaoleas</i>	3279
<i>Lansoprazolum</i>	3204	<i>Macrogol 6 glyceroli caprylocapras</i>	3277
<i>Lanugo cellulosi absorbens</i>	4373	<i>Macrogola</i>	3289
<i>Lanugo gossypii absorbens</i>	2434	<i>Macrogola massae molecularis magna</i>	3291
<i>Latanoprostum</i>	11.3-5229	<i>Macrogolglyceridorum caprylocaprates</i>	2195
<i>Lauromacrogolum 400</i>	3207	<i>Macrogolglyceridorum laurates</i>	3210
<i>Lavandulae aetheroleum</i>	11.1-4627	<i>Macrogolglyceridorum linoleates</i>	3242
<i>Lavandulae flos</i>	1579	<i>Macrogolglyceridorum oleates</i>	3563
<i>Leflunomidum</i>	3211	<i>Macrogolglyceridorum stearates</i>	4074
<i>Leonuri cardiaca herba</i>	1626	<i>Macrogolglyceroli cocoates</i>	3287
<i>Leonuri japonici herba</i>	1459	<i>Macrogolglyceroli hydroxystearas</i>	3288
<i>Lercanidipini hydrochloridum</i>	11.5-5999	<i>Macrogolglyceroli ricinoleas</i>	3289
<i>Letrozolum</i>	11.3-5231	<i>Macrogoli 15 hydroxystearas</i>	3277
<i>Leucinum</i>	3213	<i>Macrogoli 30 dipolyhydroxystearas</i>	3279
<i>Leuprorelinum</i>	3215	<i>Macrogoli aether cetostearyllicus</i>	3280
<i>Levamisoli hydrochloridum</i>	3217	<i>Macrogoli aether isotridecyllicus</i>	3281
<i>Levamisolum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3216	<i>Macrogoli aether laurilicus</i>	3281
<i>Levetiracetamum</i>	3219	<i>Macrogoli aether oleicus</i>	3284
<i>Levistici radix</i>	1594	<i>Macrogoli aether stearyllicus</i>	3286
<i>Levocabastini hydrochloridum</i>	3220	<i>Macrogoli oleas</i>	3283
<i>Levocarnitinum</i>	3222	<i>Macrogoli stearas</i>	3286
<i>Levocetirizini dihydrochloridum</i>	11.3-5232	<i>Magaldratum</i>	3292
<i>Levodopum</i>	3224	<i>Magnesium acetas tetrahydricus</i>	3293
<i>Levodropizinum</i>	11.3-5234	<i>Magnesium aluminometasilicas</i>	3294
<i>Levofloxacinum hemihydricum</i>	3227	<i>Magnesium aspartas dihydricus</i>	3295
<i>Levomentholum</i>	3228	<i>Magnesium chloridum 4.5-hydricum</i>	3298
<i>Levomepromazini hydrochloridum</i>	11.3-5236	<i>Magnesium chloridum hexahydricum</i>	3299
<i>Levomepromazini maleas</i>	3230	<i>Magnesium citras</i>	3300
<i>Levomethadoni hydrochloridum</i>	3232	<i>Magnesium citras dodecahydricus</i>	3300
<i>Levonorgestrelum</i>	3233	<i>Magnesium citras nonahydricus</i>	3301
<i>Levothyroxinum natricum</i>	3236	<i>Magnesium gluconas</i>	3301
<i>Lichen islandicus</i>	1561	<i>Magnesium glycerophosphas</i>	3302
<i>Lidocaini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3239	<i>Magnesium hydrogenophosphas trihydricus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1836
<i>Lidocainum</i>	3238	<i>Magnesium hydroxidum</i>	3303
<i>Ligustici chuanxiong rhizoma</i>	11.5-5919	<i>Magnesium lactas dihydricus</i>	3303
<i>Ligustici radix et rhizoma</i>	1586	<i>Magnesium oxidum leve</i>	11.5-6005
<i>Limonis aetheroleum</i>	1582	<i>Magnesium oxidum ponderosum</i>	11.5-6004
<i>Linariae herba</i>	1755	<i>Magnesium peroxidum</i>	11.5-6005
<i>Lincomycini hydrochloridum</i>	3241	<i>Magnesium pidolas</i>	3306
<i>Lini oleum virginale</i>	3243	<i>Magnesium stearas</i>	3307
<i>Lini semen</i>	1589	<i>Magnesium subcarbonas levis</i>	11.5-6003
<i>Liothyroninum natricum</i>	3244		
<i>Liquiritiae extractum siccum ad saporandum</i>	1590		

- Magnesii subcarbonas ponderosus*..... 11.5-6003
Magnesii sulfas heptahydricus 3309
Magnesii trisilicas hydricus 11.5-6006
Magnesium fluoratum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas.. 1836
Magnoliae biondii flos immaturus 1597
Magnoliae officinalis cortex 1599
Magnoliae officinalis flos 1601
Malathionum 3312
Maltitolum 3314
Maltitolum liquidum 3316
Maltodextrinum 3317
Malvae folium..... 1603
Malvae sylvestris flos..... 1602
Mandragora e radice siccata ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1837
Mangani gluconas 3318
Mangani glycerophosphas hydricus..... 3318
Mangani sulfas monohydricus..... 3319
Mannitolum 3319
Maprotilini hydrochloridum 3321
Marbofloxacinum ad usum veterinarium 3323
Marrubii herba 1774
Masticabilia gummis medicata 967
Mastix..... 1609
Mate folium 11.6-6172
Matricariae aetheroleum 1613
Matricariae extractum fluidum 1612
Matricariae flos 1611
Maydis amyllum..... 3311
Maydis oleum raffinatum..... 3310
Mebendazolium 3324
Mebeverini hydrochloridum..... 3325
Meclozini dihydrochloridum..... 3327
Medicinae ab curatione genetica ad usum humanum 11.7-6581
Medroxyprogesteroni acetas 3329
Mefloquini hydrochloridum 11.5-6007
Megestrolis acetas 3333
Megluminum 3335
Mel..... 2970
Melaleuca aetheroleum 1748
Melatoninum 3336
Meldonium dihydricum..... 3337
Meliloti herba 1616
Melissae folii extractum siccum 1619
Melissae folium..... 1618
Meloxicamum..... 3339
Melphalanum 3340
Menadionum 3342
Menthae arvensis aetheroleum partim mentholum depletum..... 1623
Menthae piperitae aetheroleum 1669
Menthae piperitae folii extractum siccum 1668
Menthae piperitae folium 1667
Mentholum racemicum 3343
Menyanthis trifoliatae folium 11.3-5123
Mepivacaini hydrochloridum..... 3344
Mepyramini maleas 11.3-5241
Mercaptopurinum monohydricum..... 11.6-6269
Meropenemum trihydricum..... 3348
Mesalazinum 3350
Mesnum..... 3353
Mesterololum..... 3354
Mestranolum..... 3355
Metacresolum 3356
Metamizolum natricum monohydricum 3357
Metformini hydrochloridum 3359
Methadoni hydrochloridum 3364
Methanolum 3367
Methanum 3366
Methanum (2 per centum) in nitrogenio intermixtum 3367
Methenaminum..... 3368
Methioninum 3369
Methotrexatum..... 11.6-6270
Methylaminolaevulinati hydrochloridum 3377
Methylcellulosum 11.4-5675
Methylidopum 3381
Methyleni chloridum..... 3382
Methylergometrini maleas..... 3383
Methylhydroxyethylcellulosum 3385
Methylis nicotinas 3373
Methylis parahydroxybenzoas 3374
Methylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus..... 4001
Methylis salicylas 3376
Methylphenidati hydrochloridum..... 3385
Methylphenobarbitalum 3387
Methylprednisoloni acetas..... 11.4-5677
Methylprednisoloni hydrogenosuccinas 3392
Methylprednisolonum..... 3388
Methylrosanilini chloridum 3395
Methyltestosteronum..... 3396
Methylthioninii chloridum hydricum 3397
Metixeni hydrochloridum..... 3398
Metoclopramidi hydrochloridum monohydricum 3401
Metoclopramidum..... 3399
Metolazonum..... 3402
Metoprololi succinas 3403
Metoprololi tartras 3405
Metronidazoli benzoas..... 3408
Metronidazolium..... 3407
Mexiletini hydrochloridum 3409
Mianserini hydrochloridum 3410
Miconazoli nitras 11.2-4909
Miconazolium 3412
Midazolamum 3416
Milbemycinum oximum ad usum veterinarium..... 3418
Millefolii herba 1781
Minocyclini hydrochloridum dihydricum..... 3421
Minoxidilum 3423
Mirabegronum..... 11.2-4910
Mirtazapinum 3424
Misoprostolum 3425
Mitomycinum 3428
Mitoxantroni hydrochloridum..... 3429
Modafinilum 3431
Molgramostimi solutio concentrata..... 3432
Molsidominum 3434
Mometasoni furoas 3436
Mometasoni furoas monohydricus 3439
Montelukastum natricum 11.6-6272
Moranteli hydrogenotartras ad usum veterinarium.. 11.6-6274
Morindae officinalis radix..... 1624
Morphini hemisulfas 2.5-hydricus..... 11.5-6008
Morphini hydrochloridum trihydricum..... 11.5-6010
Moutan cortex 1627
Moxidectinum ad usum veterinarium 3449
Moxifloxacini hydrochloridum 3452
Moxonidinum..... 11.1-4720
Mucros ad producta allergenica..... 3448
Mupirocinum..... 3455
Mupirocinum calcicum..... 3457
Musci medicati 972
Mycophenolas mofetil 3458
Mycophenolatium natricum..... 3460
myo-Inositolum 3085
Myristicae fragrantis aetheroleum..... 1643
Myrrha 1630
Myrrhae tinctura..... 1631
Myrtilli fructus recens..... 1414
Myrtilli fructus recentis extractum siccum raffinatum et normatum..... 1520
Myrtilli fructus siccus..... 1413
- N**
Nabumetonum..... 3465

<i>N</i> -Acetyltryptophanum.....	1875	<i>Natrii picosulfas</i>	4006
<i>N</i> -Acetyltyrosinum.....	1877	<i>Natrii polystyrenesulfonas</i>	4007
Nadololum.....	3466	<i>Natrii propionas</i>	4008
Nadroparinum calcicum.....	11.5 -6015	<i>Natrii pyrophosphas decahydricus ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1312
Naftidofuryli hydrogenooxalas.....	3470	<i>Natrii risedronas 2.5-hydricus</i>	11.1 -4744
Naloxoni hydrochloridum dihydricum.....	11.7 -6671	<i>Natrii salicylas</i>	4011
Naltrexoni hydrochloridum.....	3474	<i>Natrii selenis</i>	11.6 -6315
Nandroloni decanoas.....	3475	<i>Natrii selenis pentahydricus</i>	4012
Naphazolini hydrochloridum.....	3477	<i>Natrii (S)-lactatis solutio</i>	3997
Naphazolini nitras.....	3478	<i>Natrii stearas</i>	4016
Naproxenum.....	3480	<i>Natrii stearylis fumaras</i>	4017
Naproxenum natricum.....	3482	<i>Natrii sulfas anhydricus</i>	4017
Nasalia.....	982	<i>Natrii sulfas decahydricus</i>	4018
Nateglinidum.....	3484	<i>Natrii sulfis</i>	4019
<i>Natrii acetas trihydricus</i>	3969	<i>Natrii sulfis heptahydricus</i>	4019
<i>Natrii acetatis ([1-¹¹C]) solutio iniectabilis</i>	11.1 -4620	<i>Natrii tetrachloroauras dihydricus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1815
<i>Natrii alendronas trihydricus</i>	3969	<i>Natrii thiosulfas</i>	4020
<i>Natrii alginas</i>	3971	<i>Natrii valproas</i>	4020
<i>Natrii amidotrizoas</i>	3971	<i>Nebivololi hydrochloridum</i>	3486
<i>Natrii aminosalicylas dihydricus</i>	3972	<i>Neohesperidin-dihydrochalconum</i>	3487
<i>Natrii ascorbas</i>	11.2 -4945	<i>Neomycini sulfas</i>	3489
<i>Natrii aurothiomalas</i>	3975	<i>Neostigmini bromidum</i>	11.3 -5245
<i>Natrii benzoas</i>	3976	<i>Neostigmini metilsulfas</i>	3492
<i>Natrii bromidum</i>	3977	<i>Neroli aetheroleum</i>	1634
<i>Natrii calcii edetas</i>	3978	<i>Netilmicini sulfas</i>	3493
<i>Natrii calcii pentetas hydricus ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1290	<i>Nevirapinum</i>	3495
<i>Natrii caprylas</i>	3979	<i>Nevirapinum hemihydricum</i>	3496
<i>Natrii carbonas</i>	3980	<i>Niaouli typo cineolo aetheroleum</i>	1638
<i>Natrii carbonas decahydricus</i>	3980	<i>Nicardipini hydrochloridum</i>	11.4 -5683
<i>Natrii carbonas monohydricus</i>	3981	<i>Nicergolinum</i>	3498
<i>Natrii cetylo- et stearylsulfas</i>	3981	<i>Nicethamidum</i>	3514
<i>Natrii chloridum</i>	3983	<i>Niclosamidum</i>	3500
<i>Natrii chromatis (⁵¹Cr) solutio sterilis</i>	1296	<i>Niclosamidum monohydricum</i>	3501
<i>Natrii citras</i>	3984	<i>Nicorandilum</i>	3502
<i>Natrii cromoglicas</i>	3985	<i>Nicotinamidum</i>	3503
<i>Natrii cyclamas</i>	3986	<i>Nicotini ditartras dihydricus</i>	3505
<i>Natrii dihydrogenophosphas dihydricus</i>	3987	<i>Nicotini resinas</i>	3507
<i>Natrii docusas</i>	2584	<i>Nicotinum</i>	3504
<i>Natrii fluoridi (¹⁸F) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1297	<i>Nifedipinum</i>	3510
<i>Natrii fluoridum</i>	3989	<i>Nifuroxazidum</i>	3512
<i>Natrii fusidas</i>	3990	<i>Nilotinibi hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3514
<i>Natrii glycerophosphas hydricus</i>	3992	<i>Nilutamidum</i>	3516
<i>Natrii hyaluronas</i>	3993	<i>Nimesulidum</i>	3518
<i>Natrii hydrogenocarbonas</i>	3995	<i>Nimodipinum</i>	3519
<i>Natrii hydroxidum</i>	3996	<i>Nitrazepamum</i>	3520
<i>Natrii iodidi (¹²³I) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1298	<i>Nitrendipinum</i>	3521
<i>Natrii iodidi (¹²³I) solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1299	<i>Nitrofuralem</i>	3524
<i>Natrii iodidi (¹³¹I) capsulae ad usum diagnosticum</i>	1299	<i>Nitrofurantoinum</i>	3525
<i>Natrii iodidi (¹³¹I) capsulae ad usum therapeuticum</i>	1300	<i>Nitrogenii oxidum</i>	3523
<i>Natrii iodidi (¹³¹I) solutio</i>	1301	<i>Nitrogenium</i>	3526
<i>Natrii iodidi (¹³¹I) solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1302	<i>Nitrogenium oxygenio depletum</i>	3527
<i>Natrii iodidum</i>	3996	<i>Nizatidinum</i>	3529
<i>Natrii iodohippuras dihydricus ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1305	<i>N-Methylpyrrolidonum</i>	3394
<i>Natrii iodohippurati (¹²³I) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1303	<i>Nomegestroli acetas</i>	3531
<i>Natrii iodohippurati (¹³¹I) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1304	<i>Nonoxinolium 9</i>	11.6 -6279
<i>Natrii lactatis solutio</i>	3997	<i>Noradrenalini hydrochloridum</i>	3532
<i>Natrii laurilsulfas</i>	3998	<i>Noradrenalini tartras</i>	3534
<i>Natrii lauroylsarcosinas</i>	11.4 -5705	<i>Norethisteroni acetas</i>	3537
<i>Natrii metabisulfis</i>	4001	<i>Norethisteronum</i>	3535
<i>Natrii molybdas dihydricus</i>	4003	<i>Norfloracinum</i>	3538
<i>Natrii molybdatis (⁹⁹Mo) fissionem formati solutio</i>	1305	<i>Norfluranum</i>	3540
<i>Natrii nitris</i>	4003	<i>Norgestimatum</i>	3546
<i>Natrii nitroprussias</i>	4004	<i>Norgestrelum</i>	11.5 -6017
<i>Natrii perboras hydricus</i>	4004	<i>Nortriptylini hydrochloridum</i>	3547
<i>Natrii pertechnetatis (^{99m}Tc) acceleratore formati solutio iniectabilis</i>	1307	<i>Noscapini hydrochloridum hydricum</i>	3550
<i>Natrii pertechnetatis (^{99m}Tc) fissionem formati solutio iniectabilis</i>	1309	<i>Noscapinum</i>	3549
<i>Natrii pertechnetatis (^{99m}Tc) sine fissionem formati solutio iniectabilis</i>	1310	<i>Notoginseng radix</i>	1639
<i>Natrii phenylbutyras</i>	4005	<i>Notopterygii rhizoma et radix</i>	1640
<i>Natrii phosphatis (³²P) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1311	<i>Nystatinum</i>	3551

O

<i>Octoxinolium 10</i>	11.6-6283
<i>Octreotidum</i>	11.1-4725
<i>Octyldodecanolum</i>	11.6-6283
<i>Octylis gallas</i>	3557
<i>Oenotherae oleum raffinatum</i>	2735
<i>Ofloxacinum</i>	3558
<i>Olanzapini embonas monohydricus</i>	3561
<i>Olanzapinum</i>	3560
<i>Olea herbaria</i>	960
<i>Oleae folii extractum siccum</i>	1645
<i>Oleae folium</i>	1644
<i>Olibanum indicum</i>	1562
<i>Olivae oleum raffinatum</i>	3565
<i>Olivae oleum virginale</i>	3566
<i>Olmesartanum medoxomilum</i>	11.6-6285
<i>Olsalazinum natricum</i>	3568
<i>Omega-3 acidorum esteri ethylici 60</i>	3571
<i>Omega-3 acidorum esteri ethylici 90</i>	3573
<i>Omega-3 acidorum triglycerida</i>	11.3-5249
<i>Omeprazolom</i>	3578
<i>Omeprazolom magnesticum</i>	3579
<i>Omeprazolom natricum</i>	3581
<i>Ondansetroni hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	11.1-4726
<i>Ononidis radix</i>	1693
<i>Ophiopogonis radix</i>	1493
<i>Ophthalmica</i>	11.6-6153
<i>Opii extractum siccum normatum</i>	1646
<i>Opii pulvis normatus</i>	1647
<i>Opii tinctura normata</i>	1650
<i>Opium crudum</i>	1649
<i>Orbifloxacinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3584
<i>Orciprenalini sulfas</i>	3585
<i>Origani herba</i>	1652
<i>Orphenadrini citras</i>	3587
<i>Orphenadrini hydrochloridum</i>	3588
<i>Orthosiphonis folium</i>	1572
<i>Oryzae amyllum</i>	3884
<i>Oseltamiviri phosphas</i>	3589
<i>Ouabainum</i>	3592
<i>Oxacillinum natricum monohydricum</i>	3593
<i>Oxaliplatinum</i>	3595
<i>Oxazepamum</i>	3598
<i>Oxcarbazezinum</i>	3599
<i>Oxeladini hydrogenocitras</i>	3601
<i>Oxfendazolom ad usum veterinarium</i>	3602
<i>Oxitropii bromidum</i>	3603
<i>Oxybuprocaini hydrochloridum</i>	3605
<i>Oxybutynini hydrochloridum</i>	3607
<i>Oxycodoni hydrochloridum</i>	3608
<i>Oxygenium</i>	3610
<i>Oxygenium (¹⁵O)</i>	1289
<i>Oxygenium 93 per centum</i>	3610
<i>Oxygenium 98 per centum</i>	11.5-6021
<i>Oxymetazolini hydrochloridum</i>	3612
<i>Oxytetracyclini hydrochloridum</i>	11.6-6288
<i>Oxytetracyclinum dihydricum</i>	11.6-6286
<i>Oxytocini solutio concentrata</i>	3618
<i>Oxycocinum</i>	11.2-4917

P

<i>Paclitaxelum</i>	3621
<i>Paeoniae radix alba</i>	1663
<i>Paeoniae radix rubra</i>	1662
<i>Pancreatis pulvis</i>	3627
<i>Pancuronii bromidum</i>	3629
<i>Pantoprazolom natricum sesquihydricum</i>	3631
<i>Papaverini hydrochloridum</i>	3632
<i>Papaveris rhoeados flos</i>	1691
<i>Paracetamolom</i>	3634
<i>Paraffinum liquidum</i>	3637
<i>Paraffinum perliquidum</i>	3636

<i>Paraffinum solidum</i>	3635
<i>Paraldehydum</i>	3639
<i>Parenteralia</i>	988
<i>Parnaparinum natricum</i>	3640
<i>Paroxetini hydrochloridum</i>	3640
<i>Paroxetini hydrochloridum hemihydricum</i>	3643
<i>Passiflorae herba</i>	1657
<i>Passiflorae herbae extractum siccum</i>	1658
<i>Pefloxacini mesilas dihydricus</i>	11.6-6293
<i>Pelargonii radix</i>	11.3-5143
<i>Pemetrexedum dinatricum 2.5-hydricum</i>	11.2-4921
<i>Pemetrexedum dinatricum heptahydricum</i>	11.2-4923
<i>Penbutololi sulfas</i>	3652
<i>Penicillaminum</i>	3653
<i>Pentaerythryli tetranitras dilutus</i>	11.5-6025
<i>Pentamidini diisetionas</i>	3657
<i>Pentazocini hydrochloridum</i>	3658
<i>Pentazocini lactas</i>	3659
<i>Pentazocinum</i>	3658
<i>Pentobarbitalum</i>	3660
<i>Pentobarbitalum natricum</i>	3661
<i>Pentoxifyllinum</i>	3662
<i>Pentoxyverini hydrogenocitras</i>	3664
<i>Pepsini pulvis</i>	3665
<i>Pergolidi mesilas</i>	3667
<i>Permethrinum 25:75</i>	3673
<i>Perphenazinum</i>	3675
<i>Persicae semen</i>	1660
<i>Persicariae tinctoriae folium</i>	1563
<i>Pethidini hydrochloridum</i>	3676
<i>Petroleum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1841
<i>Pharmaceutica</i>	11.5-5891
<i>Phaseoli fructus (sine semine)</i>	11.5-5913
<i>Phenazonum</i>	3677
<i>Pheniraminum maleas</i>	3678
<i>Phenobarbitalum</i>	3680
<i>Phenobarbitalum natricum</i>	3681
<i>Phenolphthaleinum</i>	3683
<i>Phenolsulfonphthaleinum</i>	3684
<i>Phenolum</i>	3682
<i>Phenoxybenzaminum hydrochloridum</i>	3684
<i>Phenoxyethanolom</i>	3685
<i>Phenoxyethylpenicillinum</i>	3686
<i>Phenoxyethylpenicillinum kalicum</i>	3690
<i>Phentolamini mesilas</i>	3691
<i>Phenylalaninum</i>	11.7-6677
<i>Phenylbutazonum</i>	3694
<i>Phenylephrini hydrochloridum</i>	3697
<i>Phenylephrinum</i>	3696
<i>Phenylhydrargyri acetat</i>	3699
<i>Phenylhydrargyri nitras</i>	3700
<i>Phenylpropanolamini hydrochloridum</i>	3700
<i>Phenytioinum</i>	3702
<i>Phenytioinum natricum</i>	3703
<i>Phloroglucinolum</i>	3705
<i>Phloroglucinolum dihydricum</i>	3706
<i>Pholcodinum monohydricum</i>	11.6-6294
<i>Phospholipida ex ovo ad iniectabile</i>	2626
<i>Phospholipida ex soia ad iniectabile</i>	4045
<i>Phthalylsulfathiazolum</i>	3710
<i>Phyllanthi emblicae fructus</i>	11.7-6608
<i>Physostigmini salicylas</i>	3711
<i>Phytosterolum</i>	3713
<i>Picotamidum monohydricum</i>	3714
<i>Pilocarpini hydrochloridum</i>	3715
<i>Pilocarpini nitras</i>	3716
<i>Pimobendanum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3718
<i>Pimozidum</i>	11.7-6678
<i>Pindololum</i>	3720
<i>Pini pumilionis aetheroleum</i>	1494
<i>Pini sylvestris aetheroleum</i>	1671
<i>Pioglitazoni hydrochloridum</i>	3721
<i>Piperacillinum monohydricum</i>	3723

<i>Piperacillinum natricum</i>	3727	<i>Praziquantelum</i>	3782
<i>Piperazini adipas</i>	3730	<i>Prazosini hydrochloridum</i>	3783
<i>Piperazini citras</i>	3731	<i>Prednicarbatum</i>	3784
<i>Piperazinum hydricum</i>	3732	<i>Prednisoloni acetas</i>	3788
<i>Piperis fructus</i>	1665	<i>Prednisoloni natrii phosphas</i>	3790
<i>Piperis longi fructus</i>	1592	<i>Prednisoloni pivalas</i>	3789
<i>Piracetamum</i>	3733	<i>Prednisolonum</i>	11.4 -5695
<i>Pirenzepini dihydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3734	<i>Prednisonum</i>	11.2 -4929
<i>Piretanidum</i>	3735	<i>Pregabalinum</i>	3794
<i>Pirfenidoni capsulae</i>	11.7 -6680	<i>Prilocaini hydrochloridum</i>	3796
<i>Pirfenidoni compressi</i>	11.7 -6681	<i>Prilocainum</i>	3795
<i>Pirfenidonum</i>	3736	<i>Primaquini diphosphas</i>	3798
<i>Piroxicamum</i>	3737	<i>Primidonum</i>	3799
<i>Piscis oleum omega-3 acidis abundans</i>	2773	<i>Primulae radix</i>	1677
<i>Pisi amyllum</i>	3645	<i>Probenecidum</i>	3800
<i>Pivampicillinum</i>	3739	<i>Procainamidi hydrochloridum</i>	3802
<i>Pivmecillinami hydrochloridum</i>	11.1 -4731	<i>Procaini hydrochloridum</i>	3802
<i>Plantae ad ptisanam</i>	929	<i>Prochlorperazini maleas</i>	3803
<i>Plantae medicinales</i>	927	<i>Producta ab arte ADN recombinandorum</i>	11.7 -6588
<i>Plantae medicinales ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1788	<i>Producta ab fermentatione</i>	941
<i>Plantae medicinales praeparatae</i>	927	<i>Producta allergenica</i>	11.6 -6149
<i>Plantaginis lanceolatae folium</i>	11.4 -5575	<i>Producta biotherapeutica viva ad usum humanum</i>	935
<i>Plantaginis ovatae semen</i>	1570	<i>Producta cum possibili transmissione vectorium</i> <i>enkephalopathiarum spongiformium animalium</i>	942
<i>Plantaginis ovatae seminis tegumentum</i>	11.3 -5135	<i>Progesteronum</i>	3804
<i>Plantarum medicinalium extracta</i>	924	<i>Proguanili hydrochloridum</i>	3806
<i>Plasma humanum ad separationem</i>	3004	<i>Prolinum</i>	3808
<i>Plasma humanum coagmentatum conditumque ad</i> <i>exstinguendum virum</i>	3005	<i>Promazini hydrochloridum</i>	11.2 -4931
<i>Platycodonis radix</i>	11.7 -6609	<i>Promethazini hydrochloridum</i>	3810
<i>Podophyllotoxinum</i>	3742	<i>Propacetamoli hydrochloridum</i>	3811
<i>Pollines ad producta allergenica</i>	3743	<i>Propafenoni hydrochloridum</i>	3812
<i>Poloxamera</i>	11.6 -6296	<i>Propanolum</i>	3814
<i>Polyacrylatis dispersio 30 per centum</i>	3746	<i>Propanthelini bromidum</i>	3815
<i>Poly(alcohol vinylicus)</i>	3756	<i>Propofolum</i>	3816
<i>Polygalae radix</i>	1717	<i>Propranololi hydrochloridum</i>	3818
<i>Polygoni avicularis herba</i>	1576	<i>Propylenglycoli dicaprylocapras</i>	3822
<i>Polygoni cuspidati rhizoma et radix</i>	1673	<i>Propylenglycoli dilauras</i>	3823
<i>Polygoni multiflori caulis</i>	11.5 -5914	<i>Propylenglycoli monocaprylas</i>	11.2 -4932
<i>Polygoni multiflori radix</i>	1512	<i>Propylenglycoli monolauras</i>	3824
<i>Polygoni orientalis fructus</i>	1675	<i>Propylenglycoli monopalmitostearas</i>	3825
<i>Polymyxini B sulfas</i>	3747	<i>Propylenglycolum</i>	11.6 -6302
<i>Polyoxypropyleni aether stearylicus</i>	3748	<i>Propylis gallas</i>	3819
<i>Polysorbatum 20</i>	11.6 -6298	<i>Propylis parahydroxybenzoas</i>	3821
<i>Polysorbatum 40</i>	11.6 -6299	<i>Propylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus</i>	4009
<i>Polysorbatum 60</i>	11.6 -6299	<i>Propylthiouracilum</i>	11.6 -6303
<i>Polysorbatum 80</i>	11.6 -6300	<i>Propyphenazonum</i>	3827
<i>Poly(vinylis acetat)</i>	11.5 -6028	<i>Protamini sulfas</i>	3828
<i>Poly(vinylis acetat) dispersio 30 per centum</i>	3754	<i>Prothrombinum multiplex humanum</i>	3008
<i>Poria</i>	1677	<i>Protirelinum</i>	11.6 -6304
<i>Povidonum</i>	11.4 -5691	<i>Proxiphyllinum</i>	3831
<i>Povidonum iodinatum</i>	3775	<i>Prunellae spica</i>	1474
<i>Praeadmixta ad alimenta medicata ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	993	<i>Pruni africanae cortex</i>	1687
<i>Praecursores chimici ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	920	<i>Pseudoephedrini hydrochloridum</i>	3831
<i>Praeparationes ad irrigationem</i>	11.6 -6155	<i>PSMA-1007 (¹⁸F) solutio iniectabilis</i>	11.4 -5565
<i>Praeparationes buccales</i>	985	<i>Psyllii semen</i>	11.3 -5144
<i>Praeparationes celeres ad ptisanam</i>	929	<i>Puerariae lobatae radix</i>	1578
<i>Praeparationes homoeopathicae</i>	11.5 -5925	<i>Puerariae thomsonii radix</i>	1749
<i>Praeparationes insulini iniectabiles</i>	3098	<i>Pullulanum</i>	3832
<i>Praeparationes intramammariae ad usum veterinarium</i>	974	<i>Pulsatillae chinensis rhizoma et radix</i>	11.1 -4628
<i>Praeparationes intraruminales</i>	975	<i>Pulveres ad usum dermicum</i>	991
<i>Praeparationes intra-uterinae ad usum veterinarium</i>	975	<i>Pulveres perorales</i>	992
<i>Praeparationes intravasicales</i>	977	<i>Pyranteli embonas</i>	3833
<i>Praeparationes liquidae ad usum dermicum</i>	978	<i>Pyrazinamidum</i>	3834
<i>Praeparationes liquidae peroraliae</i>	980	<i>Pyridostigmini bromidum</i>	3836
<i>Praeparationes liquidae veterinariae ad usum dermicum</i>	1008	<i>Pyridoxini hydrochloridum</i>	3837
<i>Praeparationes molles veterinariae peroraliae</i>	1009	<i>Pyrimethaminum</i>	3838
<i>Praeparationes pharmaceuticae in vasis cum pressu</i>	999	<i>Pyrrolidonum</i>	3839
<i>Praeparationes semi solidae ad usum dermicum</i>	1001	Q	
<i>Pramipexoli dihydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	11.4 -5694	<i>Quercus cortex</i>	11.3 -5142
<i>Prasugreli hydrochloridum</i>	3777	<i>Quetiapini fumaras</i>	3843
<i>Pravastatinum natricum</i>	3779	<i>Quillajae cortex</i>	11.7 -6611
<i>Prazepamum</i>	3780		

<i>Quinapril hydrochloridum</i>	3845	S	<i>Sabal</i>	
R			<i>Sabal</i>	
<i>Rabeprazolom natricum</i>	11.3-5261		<i>Sabal serrulatae extractum</i>	1710
<i>Rabeprazolom natricum hydricum</i>	3856		<i>Sabal serrulatae fructus</i>	1712
<i>Raccadotrilum</i>	3858		<i>Sacchari monopalmitas</i>	4084
<i>Raclopridi</i> (¹¹ C)methoxy) solutio iniectabilis.....	11.1-4619		<i>Sacchari sphaerae</i>	11.6-6316
<i>Radiopharmaceutica</i>	11.1-4587		<i>Sacchari stearas</i>	4085
<i>Raloxifeni hydrochloridum</i>	11.3-5262		<i>Saccharinum</i>	3931
<i>Raltegraviri kalici compressi</i>	11.3-5265		<i>Saccharinum natricum</i>	3932
<i>Raltegraviri kalici compressi masticabiles</i>	11.3-5263		<i>Saccharum</i>	11.5-6039
<i>Raltegravirum kalicum</i>	11.1-4739		<i>Saccharum liquidum</i>	4082
<i>Ramiprilum</i>	3866		<i>Salbutamol sulfas</i>	11.3-5273
<i>Ranitidini hydrochloridum</i>	3868		<i>Salbutamololum</i>	11.3-5271
<i>Rapae oleum raffinatum</i>	3870		<i>Salicis cortex</i>	1778
<i>Ratanhia radix</i>	1694		<i>Salicis corticis extractum siccum</i>	1779
<i>Ratanhia tinctura</i>	1695		<i>Salmeteroli xinafoas</i>	11.2-4943
<i>Rectalia</i>	1000		<i>Salmonis domestici oleum</i>	3941
<i>Regorafenibi compressi</i>	11.1-4740		<i>Salviae lavandulifoliae aetheroleum</i>	1734
<i>Regorafenibum monohydricum</i>	3870		<i>Salviae miltiorrhizae radix et rhizoma</i>	1707
<i>Rehmanniae radix</i>	1691		<i>Salviae officinalis folium</i>	1704
<i>Remifentanili hydrochloridum</i>	3874		<i>Salviae sclareae aetheroleum</i>	1467
<i>Repaglinidum</i>	3877		<i>Salviae tinctura</i>	1706
<i>Reserpinum</i>	11.5-6033		<i>Salviae trilobae folium</i>	1705
<i>Resorcinolum</i>	3879		<i>Sambuci flos</i>	1496
<i>Rhamni purshianae cortex</i>	1448		<i>Sanguinaria canadensis ad praeparationes</i>	
<i>Rhamni purshianae extractum siccum normatum</i>	1450		<i>homoeopathicas</i>	1842
<i>Rhei extractum siccum normatum</i>	11.3-5146		<i>Sanguisorbae radix</i>	1709
<i>Rhei radix</i>	11.3-5144		<i>Saposhnikoviae radix</i>	11.1-4636
<i>Rhenii sulfidi colloidalis et technetii</i> (^{99m} Tc) solutio iniectabilis.....	1314		<i>Saquinaviri mesilas</i>	3943
<i>Rhodiola rosea radix et rhizoma</i>	11.5-5916		<i>Saxaglipatinum monohydricum</i>	11.2-4944
<i>Ribavirinum</i>	3880		<i>Schisandrae chinensis fructus</i>	1714
<i>Ribis nigri folium</i>	1430		<i>Scopolamini butylbromidum</i>	3050
<i>Riboflavini natrii phosphas hydricus</i>	11.6-6309		<i>Scopolamini hydrobromidum</i>	3052
<i>Riboflavinum</i>	3881		<i>Scopolaminum</i>	3049
<i>Ricini oleum hydrogenatum</i>	2222		<i>Scrophulariae radix</i>	1716
<i>Ricini oleum raffinatum</i>	2223		<i>Scutellariae baicalensis radix</i>	1399
<i>Ricini oleum virginale</i>	2224		<i>Selamectinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3945
<i>Rifabutinum</i>	3885		<i>Selegilini hydrochloridum</i>	3946
<i>Rifampicinum</i>	11.6-6310		<i>Selenii disulfidum</i>	3948
<i>Rifamycinum natricum</i>	3888		<i>Selenium ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1844
<i>Rifaximinum</i>	11.1-4743		<i>Semecarpus anacardium ad praeparationes</i>	
<i>Rilmenidini dihydrogenophosphas</i>	3891		<i>homoeopathicas</i>	1813
<i>Riociguati compressi</i>	3894		<i>Sennae folioli extractum siccum normatum</i>	1723
<i>Riociguatum</i>	3892		<i>Sennae foliolium</i>	1721
<i>Risperidonum</i>	3897		<i>Sennae fructus</i>	1725
<i>Ritonavirum</i>	3899		<i>Sennae fructus extractum aquosum siccum normatum</i>	1719
<i>Rivaroxabani compressi</i>	3904		<i>normatum</i>	1720
<i>Rivaroxabanum</i>	3902		<i>Serinum</i>	3948
<i>Rivastigmini hydrogenotartras</i>	3907		<i>Serpylli herba</i>	11.3-5149
<i>Rivastigminum</i>	3906		<i>Serratulae coronatae herba</i>	11.2-4859
<i>RizatRIPTANI benzoas</i>	3909		<i>Sertaconazoli nitras</i>	3950
<i>Rocuronii bromidum</i>	3910		<i>Sertralini hydrochloridum</i>	3951
<i>Ropiniroli hydrochloridum</i>	3912		<i>Serum bovinum</i>	2115
<i>Ropivacaini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3914		<i>Sesami oleum raffinatum</i>	3953
<i>Rosae flos</i>	11.7-6613		<i>Sesami semen</i>	11.6-6175
<i>Rosae pseudo-fructus</i>	1490		<i>Sevofluranum</i>	11.3-5275
<i>Rosmarini aetheroleum</i>	1700		<i>Sildenafil citras</i>	11.4-5701
<i>Rosmarini folium</i>	1699		<i>Silica ad usum dentalem</i>	3960
<i>Rosuvastatini calcici compressi</i>	11.7-6685		<i>Silica colloidalis anhydrica</i>	3959
<i>Rosuvastatinum calcicum</i>	11.1-4746		<i>Silica colloidalis hydrica</i>	3959
<i>Rotigotinum</i>	3921		<i>Silica hydrophobica colloidalis</i>	3961
<i>Roxithromycinum</i>	3923		<i>Silybi mariani extractum siccum raffinatum et</i>	
<i>RRR-α-Tocopherolum</i>	4238		<i>normatum</i>	11.3-5139
<i>RRR-α-Tocopherylis acetas</i>	11.3-5286		<i>Silybi mariani fructus</i>	11.3-5140
<i>RRR-α-Tocopherylis hydrogenosuccinas</i>	4244		<i>Simeticiconum</i>	3962
<i>Rubi idaei folium</i>	1689		<i>Simvastatinum</i>	11.4-5703
<i>Rupatadini fumaras</i>	3926		<i>Sinomenii caulis</i>	1653
<i>Rusci rhizoma</i>	1437		<i>Sisymbrii officinalis herba</i>	11.6-6168
<i>Rutosidum trihydricum</i>	11.5-6033		<i>Sitagliptini phosphas monohydricus</i>	3966
			<i>Sitagliptini phosphatis compressi</i>	11.7-6691
			<i>Soiae oleum hydrogenatum</i>	4047
			<i>Soiae oleum raffinatum</i>	11.3-5279

<i>Solani amyllum</i>	3771	<i>Sulfamethoxazolum</i>	4103
<i>Solidaginis herba</i>	11.2-4855	<i>Sulfamethoxyppyridazinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	4105
<i>Solidaginis virgaureae herba</i>	11.2-4856	<i>Sulfanilamidum</i>	4106
<i>Solifenacini succinas</i>	4021	<i>Sulfasalazinum</i>	4106
<i>Solutiones ad conservationem partium corporis</i>	11.6-6315	<i>Sulfathiazolum</i>	4108
<i>Solutiones ad haemocolaturam haemodiacolaturamque</i>	2941	<i>Sulfinpyrazonum</i>	4109
<i>Solutiones ad haemodialysem</i>	2936	<i>Sulfobutylbetadexum natricum</i>	11.4-5707
<i>Solutiones ad peritonealem dialysem</i>	3671	<i>Sulfur</i>	4113
<i>Solutiones anticoagulantes et sanguinem humanum conservantes</i>	1975	<i>Sulfur ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1847
<i>Solutiones concentratae ad haemocolaturam haemodiacolaturamque</i>	2939	<i>Sulindacum</i>	4114
<i>Somatostatinum</i>	4024	<i>Sulpiridum</i>	4115
<i>Somatropini pulvis ad praeparationem iniectionabilem</i> ..	11.2-4955	<i>Sultamicillini tosilas dihydricus</i>	4119
<i>Somatropini solutio concentrata</i>	11.2-4952	<i>Sultamicillinum</i>	4117
<i>Somatropinum</i>	11.2-4950	<i>Sumatriptani succinas</i>	4121
<i>Somatropinum iniectionabile</i>	11.2-4954	<i>Suxamethonii chloridum</i>	4123
<i>Sophorae flavescentis radix</i>	1585	<i>Suxibuzonum ad usum veterinarium</i>	11.4-5710
<i>Sophorae japonicae flos</i>	1731	T	
<i>Sophorae japonicae flos immaturus</i>	1732	<i>Tacalcitolum monohydricum</i>	11.6-6321
<i>Sorafenibi tosilas</i>	4033	<i>Tacrolimusum monohydricum</i>	4130
<i>Sorafenibi tosilatis compressi</i>	11.7-6692	<i>Tadalafilum</i>	4133
<i>Sorbitani lauras</i>	4037	<i>Talcum</i>	4135
<i>Sorbitani oleas</i>	4037	<i>Tamoxifeni citras</i>	11.5-6045
<i>Sorbitani palmitas</i>	4038	<i>Tamponae medicatae</i>	1006
<i>Sorbitani sesquioleas</i>	4038	<i>Tamsulosini hydrochloridum</i>	4139
<i>Sorbitani stearas</i>	4039	<i>Tanacetii parthenii herba</i>	1511
<i>Sorbitani trioleas</i>	4039	<i>Tanninum</i>	4140
<i>Sorbitolum</i>	4040	<i>Tapentadoli hydrochloridum</i>	4141
<i>Sorbitolum liquidum cristallisabile</i>	4042	<i>Taraxaci officinalis herba cum radice</i>	1483
<i>Sorbitolum liquidum non cristallisabile</i>	4042	<i>Taraxaci officinalis radix</i>	1484
<i>Sorbitolum liquidum partim deshydricum</i>	11.7-6693	<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) bisisati solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1313
<i>Sotaloli hydrochloridum</i>	11.3-5278	<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) et etifenini solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1316
<i>Spectinomycini dihydrochloridum pentahydricum</i>	4048	<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) exametazimi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1317
<i>Spectinomycini sulfas tetrahydricus ad usum veterinarium</i>	4050	<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) gluconatis solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1318
<i>Spicae aetheroleum</i>	1735	<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) humani albumini solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1319
<i>Spiramycinum</i>	4052	<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) macrosalbi suspensio iniectionabilis</i>	1320
<i>Spirapili hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	4055	<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) mebrotfenini solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1321
<i>Spirolactonum</i>	4056	<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) medronati solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1322
<i>Squalanum</i>	4058	<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) mertiatidi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1323
<i>Squalenum</i>	4059	<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) microsphaerarum suspensio iniectionabilis</i> ..	1324
<i>Stanni colloidalis et technetii (^{99m}Tc) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1315	<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) oxidronatis solutio iniectionabilis</i>	11.7-6597
<i>Stanni pyrophosphatis et technetii (^{99m}Tc) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	11.4-5567	<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) pentetatis solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1326
<i>Stannosi chloridum dihydricum</i>	4060	<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) sestamibi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	11.3-5114
<i>Stanozololum</i>	4060	<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) succimeri solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1329
<i>Stavudinum</i>	11.3-5280	<i>Teicoplaninum</i>	4143
<i>Stephaniae tetrandrae radix</i>	1515	<i>Telmisartanum</i>	4146
<i>Stramonii folium</i>	1743	<i>Temazepamum</i>	11.4-5713
<i>Stramonii pulvis normatus</i>	1744	<i>Temozolomidum</i>	4149
<i>Streptokinasi solutio concentrata</i>	4075	<i>Tenoxicamum</i>	4150
<i>Streptomycini sulfas</i>	4077	<i>Terazosini hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	4152
<i>Strontii (⁸⁹Sr) chloridi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1312	<i>Terbinafini hydrochloridum</i>	4154
<i>Strychnos ignatii ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1833	<i>Terbutalini sulfas</i>	4155
<i>Strychnos nux-vomica ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	11.3-5153	<i>Terconazolum</i>	4156
<i>Styli</i>	1003	<i>Terebinthinae aetheroleum</i>	1762
<i>Sucralfatum</i>	4078	<i>Terfenadinum</i>	4158
<i>Sucralosum</i>	4079	<i>Teriflunomidi compressi</i>	4160
<i>Sufentanili citras</i>	4088	<i>Teriflunomidum</i>	11.1-4755
<i>Sufentanilum</i>	4087	<i>Teriparatidum</i>	4162
<i>Sulfacetamum natricum</i>	11.6-6317	<i>Terlipressinum</i>	4164
<i>Sulfacetamidum natricum</i>	4092	<i>Terpinum monohydricum</i>	4166
<i>Sulfadiazinum</i>	4093	<i>tert-Butylamini perindoprilum</i>	3668
<i>Sulfadimethoxinum</i>	4094	<i>Testosteroni decanoas</i>	4169
<i>Sulfadimethoxinum natricum ad usum veterinarium</i>	4096	<i>Testosteroni enantas</i>	4170
<i>Sulfadimidinum</i>	4097	<i>Testosteroni isocaproas</i>	4172
<i>Sulfadoxinum</i>	4099	<i>Testosteroni propionas</i>	4173
<i>Sulfafurazolum</i>	4100	<i>Testosteronum</i>	4167
<i>Sulfaguanidinum</i>	4100	<i>Tetracaini hydrochloridum</i>	4176
<i>Sulfamerazinum</i>	4101	<i>Tetracainum</i>	4175
<i>Sulfamethizolum</i>	4102	<i>Tetracosactidum</i>	11.6-6322
		<i>Tracyclini hydrochloridum</i>	4179
		<i>Tracyclinum</i>	4178
		<i>Tetra-O-acetylmannosi triflas ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1331

- Tetrazepamum* 4181
Tetryzolini hydrochloridum 4182
Thallosi (²⁰¹Tl) *chloridi solutio iniectabilis* 1332
Theobromatis oleum 2399
Theophyllinum 4183
Theophyllinum et ethylenediaminum 11.1-4756
Theophyllinum et ethylenediaminum hydricum 11.1-4757
Theophyllinum monohydricum 4184
Thiamazolum 4188
Thiamini hydrochloridum 4189
Thiamini nitras 11.3-5285
Thiamphenicolum 4192
Thiocolchicosidum ex ethanolo cristallisatum 4193
Thiocolchicosidum hydricum 4195
Thiomersalum 4199
Thiopentalum natricum et natrii carbonas 11.2-4965
Thioridazini hydrochloridum 4202
Thioridazinum 4201
Threoninum 4204
Thymi herba 1752
Thymi typo thymolo aetheroleum 1754
Thymolum 4205
Tiabendazolum 4206
Tiamulini hydrogenofumaras ad usum veterinarium 11.4-5717
Tiamulinum ad usum veterinarium 11.4-5714
Tianeptinum natricum 4212
Tiapridi hydrochloridum 4213
Tibolonum 11.1-4759
Ticagrelori compressi 4219
Ticagrelorum 4217
Ticarillinum natricum 4220
Ticlopidini hydrochloridum 4222
Tigecyclinum 4223
Tiliae flos 1588
Tilidini hydrochloridum hemihydricum 11.1-4760
Timololi maleas 4226
Tincturae maternae ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1789
Tinidazolum 4228
Tinzaparinum natricum 4229
Tioconazolum 4230
Tiotropii bromidum monohydricum 4231
Titanii dioxidum 11.2-4966
Tizanidini hydrochloridum 4233
Tobramycinum 4235
α-Tocopherylis acetatis pulvis 4241
Tolbutamidum 4246
Tolnaftatum 4248
Tolterodini tartras 4250
Topiramatum 4251
Torasemidum 4253
Tormentillae rhizoma 11.3-5148
Tormentillae tinctura 1758
Tosylchloramidum natricum 4254
Toxicodendron pubescens ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1848
Toxinum botulinicum A ad iniectabile 2112
Toxinum botulinicum B ad iniectabile 2114
Tragacantha 1759
Tramadoli hydrochloridum 4255
Tramazolini hydrochloridum monohydricum 4256
Trandolaprilum 4257
Trapidilum 4260
Trazodoni hydrochloridum 4261
Trehalosum dihydricum 4262
Tretinoinum 4264
Triacetinum 4265
Triamcinoloni acetonidum 4267
Triamcinoloni hexacetonidum 4269
Triamcinolonum 4266
Triamterenum 4270
Tribenosidum 4271
Tributylis acetylcitras 4272
Tricalcii phosphas 11.5-5953
Triclabendazolum ad usum veterinarium 4275
Triethylis citras 11.2-4967
Trifluoperazini hydrochloridum 4277
Trifluridinum 4278
Triflusalum 4279
Triglycerida media 4280
Triglyceroli diisostearas 4281
Trigonellae foenugraeci semen 1510
Trihexyphenidyli hydrochloridum 4281
Trimebutini maleas 4282
Trimetazidini dihydrochloridum 11.1-4761
Trimethadionum 4285
Trimethoprimum 11.3-5288
Trimipramini maleas 4288
Tri-n-butylis phosphas 4274
Tritici aestivi oleum raffinatum 4394
Tritici aestivi oleum virginale 4394
Tritici amyllum 4393
Trolaminum 11.4-5719
Trometamolium 4291
Tropicamidum 4292
Tropisetroni hydrochloridum 4293
Tropsii chloridum 4295
Troxerutinum 4296
Trypsinum 4297
Tryptophanum 4298
Tuberculini aviarii derivatum proteinosum purificatum 4303
Tuberculini bovini derivatum proteinosum purificatum 4303
Tuberculini derivatum proteinosum purificatum ad usum humanum 4304
Tuberculinum pristinum ad usum humanum 4301
Tylosini phosphas ad usum veterinarium 4315
Tylosini phosphatis solutio ad usum veterinarium 4311
Tylosini tartras ad usum veterinarium 4320
Tylosinum ad usum veterinarium 4306
Typhae pollis 1763
Tyrosinum 4324
Tyrothricinum 4326
- U**
- Ubidecarenonum* 4331
Uncariae rhynchophyllae ramulus cum uncis 1765
Ureum 4333
Urofollitropinum 4333
Urokinasum 4335
Ursodoxicoltaurinum dihydricum 11.6-6327
Urtica dioica ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1849
Urticae folium 1635
Urticae radix 1637
Uvae ursi folium 1402
- V**
- Vaccina ad usum humanum* 952
Vaccina ad usum veterinarium 955
Vaccinum actinobacillosidis inactivatum ad suem 1202
Vaccinum adenovirose caninae vivum 1144
Vaccinum adenovirose caninae inactivatum 1143
Vaccinum anaemiae infectivae pulli vivum 11.1-4606
Vaccinum anthracis adsorbatum ab colato culturarum ad usum humanum 1013
Vaccinum anthracis vivum ad usum veterinarium 1119
Vaccinum aphtharum epizooticarum inactivatum ad ruminantes 1178
Vaccinum Bordetellae bronchisepticae vivum ad canem 1134
Vaccinum bronchitidis infectivae aviariae inactivatum 11.4-5542
Vaccinum bronchitidis infectivae aviariae vivum 11.1-4597
Vaccinum brucellosis (Brucella melitensis stirps Rev. 1) vivum ad usum veterinarium 1140
Vaccinum bursitidis infectivae aviariae inactivatum 11.4-5543
Vaccinum bursitidis infectivae aviariae vivum 11.1-4598

- Vaccinum calicivirolos felinae inactivatum* 1169
Vaccinum calicivirolos felinae vivum 1170
Vaccinum chlamydiosidis felinae inactivatum 1171
Vaccinum cholerae aviariae inactivatum **11.4**-5553
Vaccinum cholerae perorale inactivatum 1017
Vaccinum Clostridii botulini ad usum veterinarium .. **11.2**-4849
Vaccinum Clostridii chauvoei ad usum veterinarium 1151
Vaccinum Clostridii novyi B ad usum veterinarium 1152
Vaccinum Clostridii perfringentis ad usum veterinarium .. 1153
Vaccinum Clostridii septici ad usum veterinarium 1155
Vaccinum coccidiosidis vivum ad pullum **11.4**-5547
Vaccinum colibacillosis fetus a partu recentis inactivatum ad ruminantes 1196
Vaccinum colibacillosis fetus a partu recentis inactivatum ad suem 1194
Vaccinum diarrhoeae viralis bovinae inactivatum 1138
Vaccinum diphtheriae adsorbatum 1041
Vaccinum diphtheriae, antigeniis minutum, adsorbatum .. 1042
Vaccinum diphtheriae et tetani adsorbatum 1018
Vaccinum diphtheriae et tetani, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum 1019
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis ex cellulis integris adsorbatum 1023
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum adsorbatum 1021
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum 1022
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et poliomyelitidis inactivatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum 1025
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis ex cellulis integris et poliomyelitidis inactivatum adsorbatum 1037
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum 1026
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et poliomyelitidis inactivatum adsorbatum 1029
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et poliomyelitidis inactivatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum 1031
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, hepatitis B (ADNr), poliomyelitidis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum 1033
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, poliomyelitidis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum 1035
Vaccinum encephalitis ixodibus advectae inactivatum 1107
Vaccinum encephalomyelitis infectivae aviariae vivum **11.4**-5544
Vaccinum erysipelatis suillae inactivatum 1221
Vaccinum febris flavae vivum **11.3**-5093
Vaccinum febris typhoidis 1110
Vaccinum febris typhoidis polysaccharidicum 1108
Vaccinum febris typhoidis vivum perorale (stirpis Ty 21a) .. 1110
Vaccinum furunculosis inactivatum ad salmonidas cum adiuvatione oleosa ad iniectionem 1182
Vaccinum haemophili stirpi b et meningococcale classis C coniugatum 1043
Vaccinum haemophili stirpis b coniugatum 1044
Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum adsorbatum 1048
Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum adsorbatum et febris typhoidis polysaccharidicum 1046
Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum et hepatitis B (ADNr) adsorbatum 1047
Vaccinum hepatitis B (ADNr) 1052
Vaccinum hepatitis viralis anatis stirpis I vivum **11.1**-4604
Vaccinum herpesvirus equini inactivatum 1166
Vaccinum inactivatum diarrhoeae vituli coronaviro illatae 1141
Vaccinum inactivatum diarrhoeae vituli rotaviro illatae .. 1142
Vaccinum influenzae equinae inactivatum **11.4**-5551
Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ad suem **11.4**-5557
Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex cellulis corticisque antigeniis praeparatum 1062
Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex corticis antigeniis praeparatum 1061
Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex corticis antigeniis praeparatum virosomale 1064
Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex viris integris praeparatum 1066
Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex virorum fragmentis praeparatum 1059
Vaccinum influenzae vivum pernasale **11.3**-5091
Vaccinum laryngotracheitidis infectivae aviariae vivum **11.1**-4601
Vaccinum leptospirosis bovinae inactivatum 1135
Vaccinum leptospirosis caninae inactivatum 1146
Vaccinum leucosis felinae inactivatum 1175
Vaccinum mannheimiae bovinae inactivatum 1188
Vaccinum mannheimiae inactivatum ad ovem 1189
Vaccinum meningococcale classis C coniugatum 1075
Vaccinum meningococcale classium A, C, W135 et Y coniugatum 1073
Vaccinum meningococcale polysaccharidicum 1076
Vaccinum morbi Aujeszkyi ad suem inactivatum **11.4**-5541
Vaccinum morbi Aujeszkyi vivum ad suem ad usum parenteralem 1121
Vaccinum morbi Carrei vivum ad canem 1145
Vaccinum morbi Carrei vivum ad mustelidas 1160
Vaccinum morbi haemorrhagici cuniculi inactivatum **11.4**-5558
Vaccinum morbi Marek vivum 1190
Vaccinum morbi oris rubri inactivatum ad Oncorhynchum mykisssem 1164
Vaccinum morbi partus diminutionis MCMLXXVI inactivatum ad pullum **11.4**-5550
Vaccinum morbillorum, parotitidis et rubellae vivum 1070
Vaccinum morbillorum, parotitidis, rubellae et varicellae vivum 1071
Vaccinum morbillorum vivum 1072
Vaccinum Mycoplasmatis galliseptici inactivatum **11.4**-5554
Vaccinum Mycoplasmatis galliseptici vivum ad pullum **11.5**-5897
Vaccinum myxomatosis vivum ad cuniculum 1193
Vaccinum necrosis pancreatica infectivae inactivatum ad salmonidas cum adiuvatione oleosa ad iniectionem 1187
Vaccinum panleucopeniae felinae infectivae inactivatum .. 1172
Vaccinum panleucopeniae felinae infectivae vivum 1173
Vaccinum papillomaviri humani (ADNr) 1054
Vaccinum parainfluenzae viri canini vivum 1147
Vaccinum paramyxovirus 3 aviarii inactivatum ad meleagrem **11.4**-5546
Vaccinum parotitidis vivum 1078
Vaccinum parvovirolos caninae inactivatum 1148
Vaccinum parvovirolos caninae vivum 1149
Vaccinum parvovirolos inactivatum ad suem 1206
Vaccinum pasteurellae inactivatum ad ovem 1201
Vaccinum pertussis ex cellulis integris adsorbatum 1082
Vaccinum pertussis sine cellulis copurificatum adsorbatum 1081
Vaccinum pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum adsorbatum 1079
Vaccinum pestis anatis vivum 1161
Vaccinum pestis classicae suillae vivum ex cellulis 1221
Vaccinum pneumococcale polysaccharidicum 1086
Vaccinum pneumococcale polysaccharidicum coniugatum adsorbatum 1084
Vaccinum pneumoniae enzooticae suillae inactivatum 1203
Vaccinum poliomyelitis inactivatum 1087
Vaccinum poliomyelitis perorale 1090
Vaccinum pseudopestis aviariae inactivatum **11.4**-5555
Vaccinum pseudopestis aviariae vivum **11.1**-4608
Vaccinum rabiei ex cellulis ad usum humanum 1094
Vaccinum rabiei inactivatum ad usum veterinarium .. **11.1**-4609

- Vaccinum rabiei perorale vivum ad vulpem et nyctereutem* 1213
- Vaccinum rhinitidis atrophicantis ingravescentis suillae inactivatum* 1207
- Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis infectivae bovinae inactivatum* 1183
- Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis infectivae bovinae vivum* 1184
- Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis infectivae vivum ad meleagrem* 1224
- Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis viralis felinae inactivatum* 1176
- Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis viralis felinae vivum* 1177
- Vaccinum rotaviri vivum perorale* 1097
- Vaccinum rubellae vivum* 1099
- Vaccinum Salmonellae Enteritidis inactivatum ad pullum* **11.4**-5559
- Vaccinum Salmonellae Enteritidis vivum perorale ad pullum* 1215
- Vaccinum Salmonellae Typhimurium inactivatum ad pullum* **11.4**-5560
- Vaccinum Salmonellae Typhimurium vivum perorale ad pullum* 1218
- Vaccinum tenosynovitis viralis aviariae vivum* **11.1**-4602
- Vaccinum tetani ad usum veterinarium* 1223
- Vaccinum tetani adsorbatum* 1106
- Vaccinum tuberculosis (BCG) cryodesiccatum* 1015
- Vaccinum ulceris hiberni inactivatum ad salmonidas cum adjuvante oleosa ad iniectionem* **11.4**-5561
- Vaccinum varicellae vivum* 1112
- Vaccinum variolae gallinae vivum* **11.1**-4605
- Vaccinum variolae vivum* 1102
- Vaccinum vibriosidis aquae frigidae inactivatum ad salmonidas* 1225
- Vaccinum vibriosidis inactivatum ad dicentrarchus labrax* 1228
- Vaccinum vibriosidis inactivatum ad salmonidas* 1226
- Vaccinum viri parainfluenzae bovini vivum* 1136
- Vaccinum viri syncytialis meatus spiritus bovini vivum* 1137
- Vaccinum zonae vivum* 1100
- Vaginalia* **11.1**-4593
- Valacicloviri hydrochloridum* 4341
- Valacicloviri hydrochloridum hydricum* 4344
- Valerianae extractum aquosum siccum* **11.6**-6177
- Valerianae extractum hydroalcoholicum siccum* **11.6**-6178
- Valerianae radix* **11.6**-6179
- Valerianae radix minutata* **11.6**-6180
- Valerianae tinctura* **11.6**-6182
- Valgancicloviri hydrochloridum* **11.1**-4767
- Valinum* 4346
- Valnemulini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium* 4348
- Valsartanum* **11.6**-6331
- Vancomycini hydrochloridum* 4352
- Vanillinum* **11.7**-6697
- Vardenafili hydrochloridum trihydricum* 4356
- Vaselinum album* **11.4**-5689
- Vaselinum flavum* **11.4**-5690
- Vecuronii bromidum* 4357
- Vedaprofenum ad usum veterinarium* 4359
- Venlafaxini hydrochloridum* 4360
- Verapamili hydrochloridum* 4361
- Verbasci flos* 1629
- Verbenae citriodoraefolium* 1583
- Verbenae herba* 1772
- Via praeparandi stirpes homoeopaths et potenticandi* .. **11.5**-5926
- Vigabatrinum* 4364
- Vinblastini sulfas* 4365
- Vincaminum* 4365
- Vincristini sulfas* 4367
- Vindesini sulfas* 4369
- Vinorelbini tartras* 4370
- Vinpocetinum* 4372
- Violae herba cum flore* 1776
- Vitamine A synthetici densati pulvis* **11.3**-5294
- Vitaminum A* 4375
- Vitaminum A syntheticum densatum oleosum* **11.3**-5293
- Vitaminum A syntheticum, solubilisatum densatum in aqua dispergibile* **11.3**-5295
- Vitis viniferaefolium* **11.7**-6605
- Voriconazolum* **11.3**-5296
- W**
- Warfarinum natricum* 4385
- Warfarinum natricum clathratum* 4386
- X**
- Xanthani gummi* **11.3**-5301
- Xenoni (¹³³Xe) solutio iniectabilis* 1334
- Xylazini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium* 4406
- Xylitolum* 4407
- Xylometazolini hydrochloridum* 4409
- Xylosum* **11.3**-5302
- Y**
- Yohimbini hydrochloridum* **11.2**-4971
- Yttrii (⁹⁰Y) chloridi solutio ad radio-signandum* 1334
- Z**
- Zanamivirum hydricum* 4419
- Zanthoxyli bungeani pericarpium* 1783
- Zidovudinum* 4420
- Zinci acetat dihydricus* **11.3**-5305
- Zinci acexamas* 4423
- Zinci chloridum* 4424
- Zinci gluconas* 4425
- Zinci oxidum* 4426
- Zinci stearas* 4426
- Zinci sulfas heptahydricus* 4427
- Zinci sulfas hexahydricus* 4427
- Zinci sulfas monohydricus* 4427
- Zinci undecylenas* 4428
- Zingiberis rhizoma* 1529
- Ziprasidoni hydrochloridum monohydricum* 4428
- Ziprasidoni mesilas trihydricus* **11.3**-5305
- Zolmitriptanum* 4434
- Zolpidemi tartras* 4436
- Zopiclonum* **11.4**-5737
- Zuclophenthixoli decanoas* 4439